



Republic of the Philippines  
**Department of Education**

20 APR 2017

DepEd O R D E R  
No. **22**, s. 2017

**IMPLEMENTING GUIDELINES ON THE RELEASE AND UTILIZATION  
OF MAINTENANCE AND OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES  
ALLOCATIONS FOR SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS**

To: Regional Directors  
Schools Division Superintendents  
Public Secondary School Heads  
All Others Concerned

1. For the information and guidance of all concerned, the Department of Education (DepEd) hereby issues the enclosed **Implementing Guidelines on the Release and Utilization of Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses (MOOE) Allocations for Senior High Schools.**

2. Immediate dissemination of and strict compliance with this Order is directed.

**LEONOR MAGTOLIS BRIONES**  
Secretary

Encl.:  
As stated

Reference:  
DepEd Memorandum No. 31, s. 2016

To be indicated in the Perpetual Index  
under the following subjects:

ALLOCATIONS  
EXPENSES  
FUNDS

POLICY  
SCHOOLS  
SECONDARY EDUCATION

SMMA, DO Implementing Guidelines on the Release and Utilization of MOOE  
0358-April 12, 2017

## **Implementing Guidelines on the Release of Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses (MOOE) Allocations of Senior High Schools**

### **I. Rationale**

1) The *Enhanced Basic Education Act of 2013* (Republic Act No. 10533) expands the basic education system from a 10-year to a 13-year program with the addition of one year of Kindergarten and two years of Senior High School (SHS).

2) The SHS MOOE funds were lodged in the Central Office under Operations of Schools – Secondary Education in the FYs 2016 and 2017 General Appropriations Act (GAA). This budget shall be released to schools, through their Schools Division Offices (SDOs), based on the guidelines provided herein.

3) This DepEd Order aims to: i) provide guidance to all public SHS on the release and the utilization of their school MOOE; ii) ensure timely and optimal use of school resources, and iii) institute mechanisms for transparency and accountability.

4) It is based on the following legal bases: (i) Department of Budget and Management (DBM) and DepEd Joint Circular No. 2004-1 dated January 01, 2004, entitled “*Guidelines on the Direct Release of Funds to DepEd-Regional Offices and Implementing Units*”, (ii) Section 10, Republic Act No. 9155 (Governance of Basic Education Act of 2001), which provides that the appropriations intended for the regional and field offices (elementary/secondary schools and Schools Division Offices [SDOs]) are to be allocated directly and released immediately by DBM to the said offices, and (iii) Section 11, Republic Act No. 10533 (Enhanced Basic Education Act of 2013), which provides that appropriations for the operationalization of the enhanced basic education be included in the Department’s budget.

### **II. Scope of the Policy**

5) This DepEd Order provides the mechanisms, procedures, and standards for the release, utilization and liquidation of School MOOE for all public SHS nationwide. This also defines the roles and responsibilities of each level of governance in managing school MOOE.

### **III. Policy Statement**

6) The DepEd hereby establishes the mechanisms, procedures and standards in the utilization of school MOOE that shall be followed strictly by public SHS in the country. This policy also promotes equity, transparency and accountability.

### **IV. Procedures**

### **A. Release of Funds from the DepEd Central Office**

7) The 2017 budget for school MOOE lodged in the Central Office under Operations of Schools – Secondary Education represents the funding requirements of schools offering the SHS Program for January to December 2017.

8) The budget for SHS MOOE was computed based on: (i) a per capita cost derived from the rationalized formula for school MOOE applied to Junior High Schools in 2017, and (ii) on the estimated enrolment based on the data on actual enrollment for School Year 2016-2017 on the Learner Information System (LIS) as of October 2016. Since data on actual Grade 12 enrolment is still unavailable, the Beginning of School Year (BOSY) data for Grade 11 was multiplied into two to represent two cohorts. The FY 2017 SHS MOOE allocations per school are attached as **Annex A**.

9) School MOOE allocations of all public SHS, such as SHS in existing junior high schools, SHS within elementary schools, and stand-alone SHS in new sites, regardless if they are implementing units<sup>1</sup> or non-implementing units<sup>2</sup>, shall be released through Sub-Allotment Release Order (Sub-ARO) to the SDOs.

### **B. Release of Funds from the Schools Division Office (SDO)**

10) Upon receipt of sub-ARO from Central Office, the SDO shall immediately request for issuance of Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) from the DBM Regional Office concerned to ensure that cash advances are released promptly to schools, supported by a Monthly Disbursement Program (MDP) to reflect the timing of the need for cash allocation.

11) The SDO shall ensure that MOOE allocations of all public SHS are fully downloaded to the respective heads of schools through cash advance using the replenishment method. Said replenishment must be made within three (3) working days upon receipt of the liquidation report, subject to availability of cash allocations.

12) As a general rule and consistent with DepEd Order No.13, s.2016, SDOs are prohibited from undertaking centralized procurement of any good or service out of school MOOE intended for distribution to schools in kind. In extreme cases, however, such as when the school head or school's accountable officer cannot receive additional cash advance, the SDOs may procure items using school MOOE, provided that they submit a report to their respective Regional Office (RO) and to the Office of the Secretary (OSEC), through the Offices of the Undersecretary for Finance-Budget and Performance Monitoring and Undersecretary for Planning and Field Operations, explaining or presenting:

---

<sup>1</sup> An implementing unit (IU) administers its own funds since it has bookkeeper and disbursing officer plantilla positions which handle bookkeeping and cashiering functions. IUs with agency codes are authorized to open MDS Sub-Accounts in authorized government depository banks and cash allocations are directly issued by the DBM to their respective sub-accounts.

<sup>2</sup> A non-implementing unit (non-IU) does not have its own financial staff and receives its allocations of school MOOE from their respective SDOs in the form of cash advance.

- 12.1. the need for such items;
- 12.2. the nature, type, quantity, and price of the items listed by the receiving school; and
- 12.3. the estimated price difference between the SDO and school procurement, and the name of the supplier, including the mode of procurement used.

### **C. Responsibilities of Public SHS**

- 13) The public SHS shall:
  - 13.1 Prepare and update its monthly physical and financial plan, mindful of adjustments that may arise given the actual number of students who will enroll in SY 2017-2018.
  - 13.2 Ensure that its accountable officers have duly applied for bonding with the Bureau of Treasury, Fidelity Bond Division;
  - 13.3 Draw cash advance from its supervising/directing SDO for its MOOE requirements;
  - 13.4 Submit to the SDO on or before the 5th day of the following month the original copy of the Cash Disbursement Register (CDR), the paid Disbursement Vouchers (DVs) and all supporting documents which shall serve as liquidation or replenishment of the cash advance granted. Subsequent cash advances shall be granted only upon receipt of the CDR equivalent to at least 75% of the previous cash advance. It is reiterated, however, that any remaining cash advance at the end of the year must be liquidated in full and unexpended balances refunded; and
  - 13.5 Disburse funds in accordance with the existing budgeting, accounting, procurement, and auditing rules and regulations.

### **D. Uses of School MOOE**

- 14) To fund activities as identified in the approved SHS Implementation Plan;
- 15) To support expenses for school-based training and activities that are selected or designed to address the most critical needs that will improve learning outcomes in the school as well as official school meetings, such as but not limited to, Learning Action Cells (LAC) and Continuous Improvement (CI) activities;
- 16) To finance expenses pertaining to graduation rites and recognition activities;
- 17) To procure supplies and other consumables for teachers and students deemed necessary in the conduct of classes;
- 18) To fund minor repairs of facilities, building and grounds maintenance and the upkeep of the school;

- 19) To fund rental and minor repairs of tools and equipment deemed necessary for the conduct of teaching and learning activities;
- 20) To fund rental of facilities for the conduct of classes;
- 21) To pay for wages of full-time utility, building and grounds maintenance, messengerial, janitorial, transportation/mobility and security services;
- 22) To pay for utilities (electricity and water and gas for workshop laboratories) and communication (telephone and Internet connectivity) expenses; and
- 23) To pay for reproduction of teacher-made activity sheets and other resources that may be downloaded from the Learning Resource Management and Development System (LRMDS) portal, which support differences in learning among students.
- 24) The school MOOE may be used to procure small capital expenditure items worth below PhP15,000, as provided in the new Government Accounting Manual issued by the Commission on Audit.
- 25) In no case shall the school MOOE be used for the procurement of school seats, and teacher's tables and chairs, **except** for school furniture which are not procured/provided by the Central, Regional or Schools Division Offices. These may include laboratory and workshop furniture. In no case shall the school MOOE also be used for the procurement of textbooks and other instructional materials, even if these expenditures are contained in the SHS Implementation Plan. In this regard, instructional materials includes publications, periodicals, and review materials.
- 26) The uses of SHS MOOE being proposed by the school head must be reflected in the school's Work and Financial Plan, format hereto attached.

## **V. Reporting Requirements**

- 27) Consistent with the reporting requirements outlined in DepEd Order No.13, s. 2016, all SHS principals/school heads/teachers-in-charge shall:
  - 26.1. Declare all sources of funding of the school, which include school MOOE allocation, private donations, funding support from local government units (i.e. Special Education Fund) and other government agencies, funding support from local stakeholders such as School Governing Councils (SGC), Parent-Teacher-Community Associations (PTCA), civil society organizations (CSO), alumni associations, revenue from school canteen operations, and other income generated from the disposal of assets, rent, or collection of fees (as cited in Special Provisions 1 and 2 under the DepEd budget in the 2017 GAA). The report on sources and uses of school funds shall include not only the amounts of funding

- received by the school but also details on quantity and description, if such donations are received in kind;
- 26.2. Outline the intended utilization of the abovementioned funds, including the timing of such utilization of funds or donations in kind, consistent with its SIP, in its report on sources and uses of school funds;
  - 26.3. Ensure that all procurement using school funds conform to the provisions of Republic Act No. 9184. The report on sources and use of school funds shall include the names of suppliers and service providers where there is procurement of goods and services against school funds;
  - 26.4. Post information on the sources, intended use and actual utilization of school funds in the Transparency Board that must be publicly accessible and must be updated every 3 months; and
  - 26.5. Using the School Report Card, formally communicate/present the sources and uses of school funds to the following stakeholders: (a) faculty and staff of the school, (b) the PTCA, (c) the SGC, and (d) local stakeholders who are active partners of the school (i.e. *barangay* officials, CSO groups, alumni association) in accordance with DepEd Order No. 44, s. 2015.

28) SHS in existing JHS and SHS within elementary schools shall prepare separate financial reports for SHS MOOE apart from their regular school MOOE allocations. These reports shall be submitted to SDOs at the end of each month. The existing accounting and auditing rules and regulations shall govern the liquidation process.

29) All SDOs shall summarize the monthly status of School MOOE utilization submitted by schools and shall submit the same to their respective ROs every 5<sup>th</sup> day of the month using the format labeled as **Annex B-1**. Such reports shall be consolidated by the ROs concerned for subsequent submission to the Central Office thru the Accounting Division-FS using the format labeled as Annex **B-2** every 10<sup>th</sup> day of the month. These forms effectively revise the reporting templates that were issued under DepEd Order No.13, s.2016.

## **VI. Monitoring and Evaluation**

30) All offices shall comply with the reporting requirements contained in NBC No. 567 including the submission of Budget and Financial Accountability Reports as prescribed under COA-DBM Joint Circular No. 2014-1 and DBM Circular Letter No. 2016.1

31) The new Program Management Information System (PMIS) shall be rolled out starting FY 2017. It shall serve as a tool for the Department to closely monitor the progress and implementation of various programs, activities and projects. A separate policy will be issued in this regard.

32) Any related concerns not covered by the provisions above may be referred to the Central Office Finance Service-Budget Division at (02) 637-6203 or (02)

637-4214 and/or Central Office Planning Service- Planning and Programming Division at (02) 633-7216.

**VII. Penalty Clause**

33) The heads of SDOs and schools who violate any provision of this Order shall be dealt with administratively, pursuant to DepEd Order No. 49, s. 2006, the "Revised Rules of Procedure of the Department of Education in Administrative Cases".

**VIII. Effectivity**

34) This Order shall take effect immediately upon issuance.



Department of Education  
Office of the Secretary

**MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (SHS)  
FY 2017**



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
ARMM	Basilan	LANTAWAN	304936	Concepcion NHS	100	162
ARMM	Basilan	MALUSO	304943	Maluso NHS	320	520
ARMM	Basilan	TIPO-TIPO	304954	Tipo-Tipo NHS	174	283
ARMM	Basilan	TUBURAN	304947	Sinangkapan NHS	86	140
	<b>Basilan Total</b>				<b>680</b>	<b>1,105</b>
ARMM	Lamitan City	CITY OF LAMITAN	304935	Colony NHS	78	127
ARMM	Lamitan City	CITY OF LAMITAN	304939	Lamitan National High School	244	396
ARMM	Lamitan City	CITY OF LAMITAN	304945	Parangbasak NHS	68	110
ARMM	Lamitan City	CITY OF LAMITAN	318001	Ubit NHS	50	81
	<b>Lamitan City Total</b>				<b>440</b>	<b>714</b>
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	BALINDONG (WATU)	304958	Balindong NHS	318	516
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	BUBONG	324601	Datu Maminta' Adiong Sr. Mem. NHS	208	338
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	BUMBARAN	304962	Amal Manabilang Memorial NHS	68	110
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	MARANTAO	304963	Datu Calaca MNCHS	298	484
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	MASIU	304967	Sultan Labay Moriatao-Bae Technical-Vocational School	126	205
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	MASIU	318108	Sitty Amanie Moh. Kiram NHS	1,120	1,819
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	MULONDO	304971	Mulondo NHS	434	705
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	PIAGAPO	304973	Piagapo NHS	770	1,250
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	PIAGAPO	318112	Bubonga Marantao NHS	1,076	1,747
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	POONA BAYABAO (GATA)	304974	Pooni-Lomabao MNHS	726	1,179
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	POONA BAYABAO (GATA)	318111	Ragayan National HS	498	809
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	SAGUIARAN	304975	Sultan Angin Mem. NHS(Formerly Saguiaran NHS)	202	328
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	SAGUIARAN	318124	M & S Maito Basak NHS	182	296
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	TAMPARAN	304965	Datu Palawan Disomimba MNHS	944	1,533
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	TARAKA	318109	Ansano Memorial NHS	378	614
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	WAO	304966	Kili-Kili NHS	108	175
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	WAO	304972	Pagalongan NHS	132	214
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	WAO	318107	Masiricampo Abantas Memorial NHS	154	250
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	WAO	318130	Panang NHS	48	78
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - I	WAO	318132	Milaya Saripada NHS	80	130
	<b>Lanao del Sur - I Total</b>				<b>7,870</b>	<b>12,780</b>
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	BALABAGAN	324708	Sultan Mangalampa Daing NHS	394	640

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	BAYANG	304982	Bayang NHS	178	289
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	BAYANG	318201	Mauyag C. Papandayan SHS	108	175
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	BUTIG	304983	Butig National High School	148	240
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	CALANOGAS	324713	Aguam-Benito National High School	120	195
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	GANASSI	324709	Ganassi NHS	198	322
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	KAPATAGAN	318232	Bakikis SHS	108	175
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	KAPATAGAN	324706	Kapatagan National High School	206	335
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	LUMBATAN	304979	Andong National High School	198	322
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	LUMBATAN	318220	Dilausan National High School	82	133
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	LUMBAYANAGUE	304992	Nanagun National High School	356	578
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	MADALUM	324712	Datu Raquib Zainodin National Highschool	248	403
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	MADAMBA	318218	Madamba National High School	364	591
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	MALABANG	304989	Mananayo NHS	208	338
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	MALABANG	318240	Malabang National High School	428	695
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	MAROGONG	304991	SULTAN ABDULMADID MARUHOM MEMORIAL NHS	214	348
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	PAGAYAWAN (TATARIKAN)	318208	Pagayawan National High School	438	711
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	PUALAS	304985	Danugan NHS	90	146
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	PUALAS	304994	Pualas National High School	302	490
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	SULTAN DUMALONDONG	318221	Bacayawan National High School	74	120
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	TUBARAN	304997	Tubaran NHS	262	425
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	TUGAYA	304998	Tugaya National High School	168	273
ARMM	Lanao del Sur - II	TUGAYA	318233	Balindong Pacalna National High School	234	380
	<b>Lanao del Sur - II Total</b>				<b>5,126</b>	<b>8,324</b>
ARMM	Maguindanao I	AMPATUAN	305012	Kauran NHS	36	58
ARMM	Maguindanao I	BULUAN	318307	Buluan NHS	240	390
ARMM	Maguindanao I	DATU PAGLAS	305004	Datu Paglas NHS	268	435
ARMM	Maguindanao I	DATU PAGLAS	318332	Manindolo NHS	60	97
ARMM	Maguindanao I	DATU PIANG	305005	Datu Piang NHS	190	309
ARMM	Maguindanao I	DATU SAUDI-AMPATUAN	318315	Datu Saudi Uy Ampatuan NHS	58	94
ARMM	Maguindanao I	DATU UNSAY	318323	Datu Unsay NHS	22	36
ARMM	Maguindanao I	GEN. S. K. PENDATUN	305009	Gen. Salipada K. Pendatun NHS	252	409
ARMM	Maguindanao I	MAMASAPANO	305026	Mamasapano NHS	200	325

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
ARMM	Maguindanao I	MAMASAPANO	318312	Datu Tahir Ampatuan NHS	156	253
ARMM	Maguindanao I	MAMASAPANO	318335	Maulana NHS	108	175
ARMM	Maguindanao I	PAGALUNGAN	305001	Balungis NHS	174	283
ARMM	Maguindanao I	PAGALUNGAN	318308	KILANGAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	82	133
ARMM	Maguindanao I	PAGLAT	305010	Paglat NHS	224	364
ARMM	Maguindanao I	PANDAG	318336	Buluan NHS-Annex	158	257
ARMM	Maguindanao I	SHARIFF AGUAK (MAGANOY) (Capital)	305014	Maguindanao National High School	320	520
ARMM	Maguindanao I	SOUTH UPI	305022	South Upi National High School	132	214
ARMM	Maguindanao I	SOUTH UPI	318329	Lumao NHS	80	130
ARMM	Maguindanao I	SOUTH UPI	318330	Pandan NHS	86	140
ARMM	Maguindanao I	SULTAN SA BARONGIS (LAMBAYONG)	318305	DATU MAMALO MEMORIAL NHS	126	205
ARMM	Maguindanao I	TALAYAN	305027	Talayan NHS	204	331
ARMM	Maguindanao I	TALITAY	318306	Talitay National High School	162	263
	<b>Maguindanao I Total</b>				<b>3,338</b>	<b>5,421</b>
ARMM	Maguindanao II	BARIRA	324302	Datu Malambut NHS	62	101
ARMM	Maguindanao II	BULDON	305007	Dinganen-Buldon NHS	102	166
ARMM	Maguindanao II	DATU ODIN SINSUAT (DINAIG)	305003	Camp Siongco NHS	148	240
ARMM	Maguindanao II	DATU ODIN SINSUAT (DINAIG)	318309	Datu Arnel Datukon NHS	200	325
ARMM	Maguindanao II	DATU ODIN SINSUAT (DINAIG)	324303	Bai Hanina S. Sinsuat NHS	98	159
ARMM	Maguindanao II	KABUNTALAN (TUMBAO)	305008	Gayonga National High School	28	45
ARMM	Maguindanao II	KABUNTALAN (TUMBAO)	305011	Kabuntalan NHS	156	253
ARMM	Maguindanao II	PARANG	305013	Litayen National High School	202	328
ARMM	Maguindanao II	PARANG	305015	ARMM Regional Science High School	36	58
ARMM	Maguindanao II	PARANG	305017	Amir Bara Lidasan NHS	128	208
ARMM	Maguindanao II	PARANG	305018	Parang National High School	752	1,221
ARMM	Maguindanao II	PARANG	318313	Ruth Manion Babao Mem. NHS	76	123
ARMM	Maguindanao II	PARANG	326001	Making Integrated Vocational & Technology High School	70	114
ARMM	Maguindanao II	SULTAN KUDARAT (NULING)	305024	Sultan Kudarat NHS	116	188
ARMM	Maguindanao II	SULTAN MASTURA	326501	Sulon National High School	42	68
ARMM	Maguindanao II	UPI	305020	Resa Natoinal High School	50	81
ARMM	Maguindanao II	UPI	324301	Upi Agricultural School	302	490
	<b>Maguindanao II Total</b>				<b>2,568</b>	<b>4,168</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
ARMM	Marawi City	MARAWI CITY	305072	Angoyao NHS	88	143
ARMM	Marawi City	MARAWI CITY	305073	MARAWI CITY NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	404	656
ARMM	Marawi City	MARAWI CITY	318601	Dansalan National High School	110	179
ARMM	Marawi City	MARAWI CITY	318605	RPMD National Science HS	180	292
	<b>Marawi City Total</b>				<b>782</b>	<b>1,270</b>
ARMM	Sulu	INDANAN	318402	Pasil Indanan	86	140
ARMM	Sulu	INDANAN	318403	Timbangan Indanan	186	302
ARMM	Sulu	INDANAN	318410	Jolo Agricultural School-Annex (Bato-Bato)	118	192
ARMM	Sulu	JOLO (Capital)	305030	Jolo Agricultral School	310	503
ARMM	Sulu	JOLO (Capital)	305032	Jolo School of Fisheries	562	913
ARMM	Sulu	JOLO (Capital)	305046	Sulu National High School	1,112	1,806
ARMM	Sulu	KALINGALAN CALUANG	305033	K. Caluang NHS	120	195
ARMM	Sulu	LUGUS	305035	Lugus NHS	76	123
ARMM	Sulu	LUUK	305036	LUUK NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	170	276
ARMM	Sulu	MAIMBUNG	318408	Maimbung Nat'l High(Extension)	350	568
ARMM	Sulu	OLD PANAMAO	318405	Lower Patibulan Panamao	134	218
ARMM	Sulu	OMAR	318404	Capual NHS	86	140
ARMM	Sulu	PANDAMI	305040	Pandami National High School	158	257
ARMM	Sulu	PANGUTARAN	305042	Pangutaran NHS	508	825
ARMM	Sulu	PARANG	305043	Parang NHS	202	328
ARMM	Sulu	PATA	305044	Pata NHS	50	81
ARMM	Sulu	PATIKUL	305045	Patikul NHS	184	299
ARMM	Sulu	SIASI	305034	Laminusa National High School	156	253
ARMM	Sulu	SIASI	318406	Lapak National School of Fisheries	220	357
	<b>Sulu Total</b>				<b>4,788</b>	<b>7,776</b>
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	BONGAO	305065	Tawi-Tawi School of Fisheries	260	422
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	BONGAO	305066	Tawi Tawi SAT	758	1,231
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	BONGAO	318502	Pagasinan NHS	130	211
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	BONGAO	318505	Boloboc Science and Technology High School	8	13
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	MAPUN (CAGAYAN DE TAWI-TAWI)	305067	Tawi Tawi West Coast Agricultural high school	116	188
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	MAPUN (CAGAYAN DE TAWI-TAWI)	345750	SHS in Mapun	152	247
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	PANGLIMA SUGALA (BALIMBING) (Capital)	305053	Batu-Batu NHS	242	393

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	SAPA-SAPA	305051	Banaran NHS	164	266
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	SAPA-SAPA	305056	Mantabuan NHS	174	283
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	SIMUNUL	305057	Manuk Mangkaw NHS	142	231
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	SIMUNUL	318504	Hadji Omarsani Tambut NHS	2	3
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	SITANGKAI	305060	Sipangkot NHS	90	146
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	SITANGKAI	305061	Sitangkai NHS	172	279
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	SITANGKAI	305063	Tandubanak NHS	332	539
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	SOUTH UBIAN	345749	SHS in Tabawan, South Ubian	282	558
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	TANDUBAS	305064	Tandubas School of Fisheries	6	10
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	TANDUBAS	305071	Ungus Matata NHS	172	279
ARMM	Tawi-Tawi	TURTLE ISLANDS	305069	Turtle Island HS	62	101
	<b>Tawi-Tawi Total</b>				<b>3,264</b>	<b>5,400</b>
<b>ARMM Total</b>					<b>28,856</b>	<b>46,958</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
CAR	Abra	BANGUED (Capital)	305075	Abra HS	534	867
CAR	Abra	BOLINEY	305078	Boliney NHS	58	94
CAR	Abra	BUCAY	305082	Cristina B. Gonzales MHS	292	474
CAR	Abra	BUCAY	305092	Pangtod NHS	86	140
CAR	Abra	DAGUIOMAN	305080	Capitan NHS	92	149
CAR	Abra	DANGLAS	305105	Western Abra NHS	116	188
CAR	Abra	DOLORES	305096	Rosalio Eduarte NHS	166	270
CAR	Abra	LA PAZ	318701	MARC YSRAEL B. BERNOS MEMORIAL NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	166	270
CAR	Abra	LAGANGILANG	305081	Cayapa NHS	84	136
CAR	Abra	LAGANGILANG	305102	Tagodtod National High School	110	179
CAR	Abra	LAGAYAN	305094	Pulot National High School	88	143
CAR	Abra	LANGIDEN	305087	Langiden NHS	30	49
CAR	Abra	LICUAN-BAAY (LICUAN)	305076	Baay National High School	56	91
CAR	Abra	MALIBCONG	305090	Mataragan NAS	24	39
CAR	Abra	MANABO	305098	Manabo NHS (San Jose Catacdegan NHS)	298	484
CAR	Abra	PIDIGAN	305101	Suyo National High School	182	296
CAR	Abra	PILAR	305083	Dalit National High School	70	114
CAR	Abra	PILAR	305093	Pilar Rural High School	182	296
CAR	Abra	SALLAPADAN	305074	Abas NHS	68	110
CAR	Abra	SAN ISIDRO	305097	San Isidro NHS	100	162
CAR	Abra	SAN JUAN	305091	Northern Abra NHS	252	409
CAR	Abra	SAN QUINTIN	305099	San Quintin NHS	138	224
CAR	Abra	TAYUM	305086	Gaddani NHS	210	341
CAR	Abra	TINEG	305104	Tineg National High School	38	62
CAR	Abra	TUBO	305100	Supo NHS	28	45
CAR	Abra	TUBO	305103	Tiempo NHS	32	52
	<b>Abra Total</b>				<b>3,500</b>	<b>5,684</b>
CAR	Apayao	CALANASAN (BAYAG)	305106	Apayao National Industrial Agricultural High School	132	214
CAR	Apayao	CALANASAN (BAYAG)	305110	Calanasan NHS	46	75
CAR	Apayao	CALANASAN (BAYAG)	305122	Pio Dalim Memorial SAT Main	52	84
CAR	Apayao	CALANASAN (BAYAG)	318804	tanlagan national high school	46	75

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
CAR	Apayao	CALANASAN (BAYAG)	318811	Sta.Filomena School of Arts and Trade	34	55
CAR	Apayao	CONNER	305111	Conner Central NHS Main	70	114
CAR	Apayao	CONNER	305114	Gov. Benjamin Leguiab, Sr. Mem. NHS Main	44	71
CAR	Apayao	CONNER	318803	Conner Central NHS Cupis Annex	36	58
CAR	Apayao	FLORA	305113	FLORA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	310	503
CAR	Apayao	FLORA	318808	Allig National Agricultural and Trade HS	52	84
CAR	Apayao	KABUGAO (Capital)	305115	Kabugao Agro-Ind'l. HS	48	78
CAR	Apayao	KABUGAO (Capital)	318806	Kabugao National High School	28	45
CAR	Apayao	LUNA	305107	Apayao Science High Shool	146	237
CAR	Apayao	LUNA	305108	BAC-DA National High School	28	45
CAR	Apayao	LUNA	305116	Luna National High School	94	153
CAR	Apayao	LUNA	318801	Tumog National Agricultural and trade High School	134	218
CAR	Apayao	PUDTOL	305118	Mataguisi Comp. HS Main	54	88
CAR	Apayao	PUDTOL	305123	Pudtol NHS	212	344
CAR	Apayao	SANTA MARCELA	305109	Sta. Marcela NHS	124	201
CAR	Apayao	SANTA MARCELA	305120	MAYOR GUILLERMO A. BARSATAN MEMORIAL SCHOOL OF ARTS AND TRADE	76	123
	<b>Apayao Total</b>				<b>1,766</b>	<b>2,865</b>
CAR	Baguio City	BAGUIO CITY	305269	Baguio City High School - Main	1,074	1,744
CAR	Baguio City	BAGUIO CITY	305275	Mil-an National High School	152	247
CAR	Baguio City	BAGUIO CITY	305278	San Vicente National High School (Integrated Senior High School)	96	156
CAR	Baguio City	BAGUIO CITY	305279	Sto. Tomas National High School	72	117
CAR	Baguio City	BAGUIO CITY	305280	Irisan National High School	100	162
CAR	Baguio City	BAGUIO CITY	305282	Guisad Valley National High School	268	435
CAR	Baguio City	BAGUIO CITY	305284	Joaquin Smith National High School	102	166
CAR	Baguio City	BAGUIO CITY	340055	Baguio City National Science High School (Senior High School- Stand Alone)	236	483
	<b>Baguio City Total</b>				<b>2,100</b>	<b>3,510</b>
CAR	Benguet	ATOK	305129	Atok National High School	110	179
CAR	Benguet	ATOK	305130	Camp 30 National High School	74	120
CAR	Benguet	BAKUN	305128	Ampusongan NHS - Main	32	52

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
CAR	Benguet	BAKUN	305131	Bakun National High School	24	39
CAR	Benguet	BAKUN	318913	Ampusongan National High School Annex-Kayapa	60	97
CAR	Benguet	BOKOD	305135	Bokod NHS-Main	72	117
CAR	Benguet	BOKOD	305163	Tublay School of Home Industries - Annex (Ambuklao)	60	97
CAR	Benguet	BOKOD	318901	Bokod NHS Annex - Daklan	130	211
CAR	Benguet	BUGUIAS	305136	Buguias NHS	30	49
CAR	Benguet	BUGUIAS	305138	Loo National High School	502	815
CAR	Benguet	BUGUIAS	318902	Bangao NHS	46	75
CAR	Benguet	ITOGON	305125	Alejo M. Pacalso Memorial National High School	182	296
CAR	Benguet	ITOGON	305126	Ampucao National High School	80	130
CAR	Benguet	ITOGON	305127	Loacan National High School	58	94
CAR	Benguet	ITOGON	305134	Binga National High School	40	65
CAR	Benguet	ITOGON	305142	Laurencio Fianza NHS - Main	40	65
CAR	Benguet	ITOGON	305159	Fianza Memorial National High School	74	120
CAR	Benguet	KABAYAN	305145	Kamora National High School	98	159
CAR	Benguet	KABAYAN	305146	Adaoay National High School	62	101
CAR	Benguet	KAPANGAN	305143	Gov. Bado Dangwa Agro-Industrial School	288	468
CAR	Benguet	KAPANGAN	305147	Kapangan Central National High School (RA8839)	80	130
CAR	Benguet	KAPANGAN	318908	Gov. Bado Dangwa Agro-Industrial School-Extension (Taba-ao)	14	23
CAR	Benguet	KIBUNGAN	305149	Kibungan NHS	74	120
CAR	Benguet	KIBUNGAN	305150	Tacadang NHS	18	29
CAR	Benguet	KIBUNGAN	305154	Madaymen National High School	4	6
CAR	Benguet	LA TRINIDAD (Capital)	305133	Benguet National High School-Main	1,056	1,715
CAR	Benguet	LA TRINIDAD (Capital)	305140	Cordillera Regional Science High School	208	338
CAR	Benguet	LA TRINIDAD (Capital)	318905	La Trinidad NHS	20	32
CAR	Benguet	LA TRINIDAD (Capital)	318909	Eastern La Trinidad NHS	36	58
CAR	Benguet	MANKAYAN	305139	Cabiten NHS (RA9087)	24	39
CAR	Benguet	MANKAYAN	305144	Guinaoang National High School	18	29
CAR	Benguet	MANKAYAN	305151	Lepanto NHS	344	559
CAR	Benguet	MANKAYAN	305152	Balili NHS-Main	32	52
CAR	Benguet	MANKAYAN	305155	Mankayan National High School	340	552



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
CAR	Benguet	MANKAYAN	305156	Bulalacao NHS	42	68
CAR	Benguet	SABLAN	305157	Sablan NHS	120	195
CAR	Benguet	TUBA	305141	Evelio Javier Memorial NHS - Main	50	81
CAR	Benguet	TUBA	305160	Tuba NHS (Nangalisan)	102	166
CAR	Benguet	TUBA	305161	Taloy Sur NHS	84	136
CAR	Benguet	TUBA	305165	Twin Peaks National High School	62	101
CAR	Benguet	TUBA	318914	Evelio Javier Memorial NHS Annex - Ansagan	24	39
CAR	Benguet	TUBLAY	305162	Tublay School of Home Industries-Main	568	922
	<b>Benguet Total</b>				<b>5,382</b>	<b>8,739</b>
CAR	Ifugao	AGUINALDO	305194	Ubao National High School	146	237
CAR	Ifugao	ALFONSO LISTA (POTIA)	305171	Eastern Potia National High School	112	182
CAR	Ifugao	ALFONSO LISTA (POTIA)	305187	Namillangan NHS	100	162
CAR	Ifugao	ALFONSO LISTA (POTIA)	305188	Pinto NHS	74	120
CAR	Ifugao	ALFONSO LISTA (POTIA)	305190	Sta. Maria National High School	548	890
CAR	Ifugao	ASIPULO	305167	Asipulo National High School	58	94
CAR	Ifugao	ASIPULO	305173	Haliap NHS	42	68
CAR	Ifugao	BANAUE	305170	Banaue National High School	78	127
CAR	Ifugao	BANAUE	305172	Gohang NHS	56	91
CAR	Ifugao	HINGYON	305178	Hingyon NHS	42	68
CAR	Ifugao	HINGYON	340118	SHS within Namulditan ES	98	259
CAR	Ifugao	HUNGDUAN	305180	Hungduan National High School	44	71
CAR	Ifugao	HUNGDUAN	319001	Bangbang National High School	48	78
CAR	Ifugao	KIANGAN	305182	Kiangan NHS	100	162
CAR	Ifugao	LAGAWE (Capital)	305168	Ayangan National Agricultural & Vocational HS	34	55
CAR	Ifugao	LAMUT	305176	Hapid NHS	74	120
CAR	Ifugao	LAMUT	305177	Hapid NHS - Bimpal Annex	160	260
CAR	Ifugao	LAMUT	305181	Ifugao Prov'l. Science HS	260	422
CAR	Ifugao	LAMUT	305183	Lawig NHS (Main)	214	348
CAR	Ifugao	MAYOYAO	305185	Mayoyao NHS	4	6
CAR	Ifugao	TINOC	305192	Tinoc NHS	96	156
	<b>Ifugao Total</b>				<b>2,388</b>	<b>3,976</b>
CAR	Kalinga	BALBALAN	305199	Balbalan Agricultural and Industrial School	142	231

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS							ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017							
(In Thousand Pesos)							
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)	
CAR	Kalinga	LUBUAGAN	305223	Lubuagan National High School	34	55	
CAR	Kalinga	LUBUAGAN	340131	SHS in Lubuagan, Kalinga	98	259	
CAR	Kalinga	PASIL	305214	Central Pasil National High School	74	120	
CAR	Kalinga	PINUKPUK	305201	Cal-owan Agricultural Vocational National High School	74	120	
CAR	Kalinga	PINUKPUK	305216	Pinukpuk Vocational School	248	403	
CAR	Kalinga	RIZAL (LIWAN)	305217	Rizal National School of Arts & Trades	260	422	
CAR	Kalinga	RIZAL (LIWAN)	305218	Macutay Palao National High School	146	237	
CAR	Kalinga	TANUDAN	305211	Magtoma Pangol National High School-Main	8	13	
CAR	Kalinga	TANUDAN	305224	Tanudan National High School	32	52	
CAR	Kalinga	TANUDAN	305225	Tanudan Vocational School	76	123	
CAR	Kalinga	TINGLAYAN	305208	Southern Tinglayan National High School	44	71	
CAR	Kalinga	TINGLAYAN	305220	Bangad National High School	78	127	
	<b>Kalinga Total</b>				<b>1,314</b>	<b>2,233</b>	
CAR	Mt. Province	BARLIG	305242	Eastern Bontoc NAVHS	106	172	
CAR	Mt. Province	BAUKO	305244	Guinzadan National High School	300	487	
CAR	Mt. Province	BAUKO	305252	Mt. Data National High School	200	325	
CAR	Mt. Province	BAUKO	305259	Otucan-Bila National High School	162	263	
CAR	Mt. Province	BESAO	305237	Besao National High School	122	198	
CAR	Mt. Province	BONTOC (Capital)	305255	Mt. Prov. Gen. Comprehensive HS	552	896	
CAR	Mt. Province	NATONIN	340155	Natonin Stand Alone Senior High School	4	106	
CAR	Mt. Province	PARACELIS	305231	Paracelis Technical & Vocational High School	210	341	
CAR	Mt. Province	PARACELIS	305239	Butigue National High School	2	3	
CAR	Mt. Province	PARACELIS	305261	Paracelis National High School	52	84	
CAR	Mt. Province	PARACELIS	319220	Anonat National Agricultural and Vocational High School	42	68	
CAR	Mt. Province	SABANGAN	305262	Pingad National High School	166	270	
CAR	Mt. Province	SABANGAN	305263	Sabangan National High School	38	62	
CAR	Mt. Province	SADANGA	305264	Sadanga National High School	62	101	
CAR	Mt. Province	SAGADA	305265	Sagada National High School	110	179	
CAR	Mt. Province	SAGADA	305266	Ankileng NHS (Suyo NHS)	40	65	
CAR	Mt. Province	TADIAN	305240	Cagubatan National High School	56	91	
CAR	Mt. Province	TADIAN	305247	Lubon National High School	20	32	
CAR	Mt. Province	TADIAN	305251	Masla National High School	42	68	

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
CAR	Mt. Province	TADIAN	305267	Tadian School of Arts & Trades	188	305
	<b>Mt. Province Total</b>				<b>2,474</b>	<b>4,116</b>
CAR	Tabuk City	CITY OF TABUK (Capital)	305195	Agbannawag National High School	110	179
CAR	Tabuk City	CITY OF TABUK (Capital)	305203	Cudal National High School	24	39
CAR	Tabuk City	CITY OF TABUK (Capital)	305205	Kalinga National High School	686	1,114
CAR	Tabuk City	CITY OF TABUK (Capital)	305212	Nambaran Agro-Industrial National High School	20	32
CAR	Tabuk City	CITY OF TABUK (Capital)	305221	Tabuk City National High School	1,662	2,699
CAR	Tabuk City	CITY OF TABUK (Capital)	305222	New Tanglag National High School	80	130
CAR	Tabuk City	CITY OF TABUK (Capital)	305226	TUGA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	72	117
CAR	Tabuk City	CITY OF TABUK (Capital)	319104	Bado Dangwa National High School	44	71
	<b>Tabuk City Total</b>				<b>2,698</b>	<b>4,381</b>
<b>CAR Total</b>					<b>21,622</b>	<b>35,504</b>

*A*

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	BUENAVISTA	304674	Buenavista NHS	316	513
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	BUENAVISTA	304682	Guinabsan NHS	120	195
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	BUENAVISTA	304683	Simbalan NHS - Guinabsan NHS Annex	84	136
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	BUENAVISTA	317315	Agong-ong NHS (Buenavista NHS Annex)	72	117
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	BUENAVISTA	500047	Buenavista Special Education HS	106	172
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	BUENAVISTA	500313	F. S. Omayana NHS (Buenavista NHS Annex)	26	42
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	CARMEN	304702	Vinapor NHS	42	68
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	CARMEN	317304	Cahayagan NHS (Carmen NHS Annex)	64	104
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	CARMEN	340204	SHS in Carmen, Agusan Del Norte	294	577
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	JABONGA	304678	Cuyago NHS	8	13
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	JABONGA	304685	Jabonga NHS	256	416
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	JABONGA	317303	San Vicente NHS	54	88
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	JABONGA	317319	Bangonay NHS	24	39
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	KITCHARAO	304687	Jaliobong NHS	192	312
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	KITCHARAO	304688	Kitcharao NHS	280	455
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	LAS NIEVES	304689	Las Nieves NHS	276	448
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	LAS NIEVES	317310	E. G. Montilla NHS (Mat-I NHS Annex)	40	65
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	LAS NIEVES	500048	Lawan-Lawan NHS	34	55
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	MAGALLANES	304691	Magallanes National High School	450	731
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	NASIPIT	304696	Nasipit National Vocational School	372	604
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	NASIPIT	317302	Nasipit NHS	12	19
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	NASIPIT	500314	Hinandayan NHS (Nasipit NHS Annex))	32	52
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	REMEDIOS T. ROMUALDEZ	304673	Agay National High School	554	900
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	REMEDIOS T. ROMUALDEZ	317311	Balangbalang NHS (Agay NHS Annex)	74	120
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	SANTIAGO	304686	Jagupit NHS	458	744
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	SANTIAGO	304698	Santiago NHS	344	559
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	TUBAY	304700	Tinigbasan NHS	50	81
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	TUBAY	304701	Tubay NHS	188	305
CARAGA	Agusan del Norte	TUBAY	317309	Dona Rosario NHS - Tubay NHS Annex	170	276
	<b>Agusan del Norte Total</b>				<b>4,992</b>	<b>8,206</b>
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	BUNAWAN	304709	Bunawan National High School	64	104
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	BUNAWAN	304718	Libertad NHS	34	55

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	ESPERANZA	304712	Esperanza National High School	170	276
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	ESPERANZA	304713	Guadalupe NHS	110	179
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	ESPERANZA	317415	San Toribio NHS	32	52
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	ESPERANZA	317424	Duangan Nhs	32	52
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	ESPERANZA	317425	Oro Nhs	40	65
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	ESPERANZA	317440	Catmonon National High School	38	62
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	ESPERANZA	317441	Salug Nhs	30	49
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	LA PAZ	317401	Panagangan NHS	46	75
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	LORETO	304708	Binucayan NHS	112	182
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	LORETO	304719	Loreto NHS	248	403
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	LORETO	317427	Nueva Gracia Nhs	6	10
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	LORETO	317431	Magaud National High School	112	182
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	LORETO	317447	KAUSWAGAN National High School	14	23
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	PROSPERIDAD (Capital)	304704	Agusan del Sur National Science High School	108	175
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	PROSPERIDAD (Capital)	304720	Los Arcos NHS	84	136
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	PROSPERIDAD (Capital)	304721	Mabuhay National High School	46	75
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	PROSPERIDAD (Capital)	304722	Lucena NHS	152	247
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	PROSPERIDAD (Capital)	304730	Patin-ay National High School	416	676
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	PROSPERIDAD (Capital)	304731	Prosperidad NHS	142	231
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	PROSPERIDAD (Capital)	304749	Sta. Irene National High School	100	162
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	PROSPERIDAD (Capital)	317404	San Vicente NHS	76	123
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	PROSPERIDAD (Capital)	317405	Azpetia NHS	158	257
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	PROSPERIDAD (Capital)	317428	West Prosperidad Nhs	32	52
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	ROSARIO	304744	Sta. Cruz NHS	108	175
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	ROSARIO	304745	Bayugan III NHS	140	227
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	ROSARIO	304747	Datu Lipus Makapandong National High School	332	539
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	ROSARIO	304748	Marfil NHS	60	97
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	ROSARIO	317429	Novele National High School	50	81
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SAN FRANCISCO	304703	Agusan del Sur National High School	1,532	2,488
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SAN FRANCISCO	304711	Democrito O. Plaza MHS	66	107
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SAN FRANCISCO	304717	Lapinigan National High School	326	529
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SAN FRANCISCO	317402	Bayugan II National High School	64	104

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SAN FRANCISCO	317403	Lapinigan NHS - New Visayas Ext.	22	36
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SAN LUIS	304736	San Luis NHS	438	711
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SAN LUIS	304737	Anislagan NHS	2	3
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SAN LUIS	304738	Cecilia NHS	30	49
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SAN LUIS	304739	Laminga NHS	102	166
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SAN LUIS	317418	San Luis National High School - Balit Annex	24	39
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SANTA JOSEFA	304750	Sta. Josefa National High School	402	653
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SANTA JOSEFA	317419	Sayon Nhs	132	214
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SIBAGAT	304726	New Tubigon High School of Home Industries	18	29
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SIBAGAT	304740	SIBAGAT NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL OF HOME INDUSTRIES	360	585
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SIBAGAT	304741	Magsaysay Nhs	40	65
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SIBAGAT	304743	Padiay NNSHI	78	127
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	SIBAGAT	317442	Afga Nhs	52	84
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	TALACOGON	304710	Del Monte NHS	334	542
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	TALACOGON	304752	Talacogon NHS	246	400
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	TALACOGON	304755	Zillovia NHS	116	188
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	TALACOGON	317416	Causwagan National High School	26	42
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	TALACOGON	317433	Buena Gracia National High School	14	23
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	TALACOGON	317434	Marbon Nhs	6	10
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	TRENTO	304705	Sta. Maria NHS	64	104
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	TRENTO	304753	Trento NHS	602	978
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	TRENTO	317409	Kapatungan National High School	34	55
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	TRENTO	317412	Pulang Lupa NHS	70	114
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	TRENTO	317437	Salvacion Nhs	124	201
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	VERUELA	304733	Sampaguita National High Schools	160	260
CARAGA	Agusan del Sur	VERUELA	304754	Veruela NHS	184	299
	<b>Agusan del Sur Total</b>				<b>8,760</b>	<b>14,227</b>
CARAGA	Bayugan City	CITY OF BAYUGAN	304707	Bayugan NCHS	270	438
CARAGA	Bayugan City	CITY OF BAYUGAN	304723	Marcelina NHS	140	227
CARAGA	Bayugan City	CITY OF BAYUGAN	304724	Mt. Olive National High School	38	62
CARAGA	Bayugan City	CITY OF BAYUGAN	304728	Noli National High School	270	438

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
CARAGA	Bayugan City	CITY OF BAYUGAN	304729	Calaitan NHS	80	130
CARAGA	Bayugan City	CITY OF BAYUGAN	304732	Salvacion National High School	194	315
CARAGA	Bayugan City	CITY OF BAYUGAN	304735	SAN JUAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	44	71
CARAGA	Bayugan City	CITY OF BAYUGAN	340297	STAND ALONE SHS	660	1,172
	<b>Bayugan City Total</b>				<b>1,696</b>	<b>2,853</b>
CARAGA	Bislig City	CITY OF BISLIG	304865	Bislig City NHS	326	529
CARAGA	Bislig City	CITY OF BISLIG	304866	Maharlika NHS	128	208
CARAGA	Bislig City	CITY OF BISLIG	304869	Sikahoy NHS	32	52
CARAGA	Bislig City	CITY OF BISLIG	304894	Lawigan NHS	74	120
CARAGA	Bislig City	CITY OF BISLIG	304917	Tabon M. Estrella National High School	306	497
CARAGA	Bislig City	CITY OF BISLIG	304919	Mangagoy NHS	116	188
CARAGA	Bislig City	CITY OF BISLIG	322503	Bucto NHS	114	185
CARAGA	Bislig City	CITY OF BISLIG	322505	Mabog National High School	114	185
CARAGA	Bislig City	CITY OF BISLIG	340306	Stand Alone SHS	230	474
	<b>Bislig City Total</b>				<b>1,440</b>	<b>2,438</b>
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	304756	Agusan National High School	712	1,156
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	304757	Agusan Pequeno NHS	224	364
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	304758	Amparo NHS	148	240
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	304759	Banza NHS	222	361
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	304761	Butuan City Comprehensive HS	140	227
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	304762	Butuan City Sch. of Arts & Trades	542	880
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	304763	Libertad Integrated Senior High School	206	335
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	304764	Los Angeles National High School	192	312
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	304765	Anticala NHS	82	133
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	304766	Lumbocan NHS	196	318
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	304769	San Vicente National High School	370	601
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	304771	Taligaman NHS	382	620
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	304772	Tungao NHS	284	461
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	317502	Aupagan National High School	46	75
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	317505	Maibu National High School	46	75
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	317506	La Trinidad Integrated Secondary School	34	55
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	317507	Consuelo National High School	38	62

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	317508	Pinamanculan National High School	56	91
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	317510	Kinamlutan National High School	48	78
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	317511	Ampayon National High School	100	162
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	317513	Bagong Silang National High School	60	97
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	317515	Pareja ISS	54	88
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	317517	Alviola ISS	26	42
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	317520	Pedro D. Duncano National HS	72	117
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	317521	Pigdaulan National High School	140	227
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	500317	La Soledad NHS	70	114
CARAGA	Butuan City	BUTUAN CITY (Capital)	500319	Manila de Bugabos National High School	36	58
	<b>Butuan City Total</b>				<b>4,526</b>	<b>7,349</b>
CARAGA	Cabadbaran City	CITY OF CABADBARAN	304676	Calamba NHS	122	198
CARAGA	Cabadbaran City	CITY OF CABADBARAN	304699	Cabadbaran City National High School	814	1,322
CARAGA	Cabadbaran City	CITY OF CABADBARAN	317307	Del Pilar NHS	94	153
CARAGA	Cabadbaran City	CITY OF CABADBARAN	340341	La Union SHS (Stand Alone)	140	327
	<b>Cabadbaran City Total</b>				<b>1,170</b>	<b>2,000</b>
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	BASILISA (RIZAL)	304836	Melgar National High School	48	78
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	BASILISA (RIZAL)	304841	Rizal NHS	44	71
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	BASILISA (RIZAL)	304842	Rizal NHS - Puerto Princesa - Moleta NHS Annex	52	84
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	BASILISA (RIZAL)	304844	Sering NHS	80	130
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	BASILISA (RIZAL)	304851	Tag-abaca NHS	120	195
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	BASILISA (RIZAL)	304852	Rita-Glenda National High School	72	117
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	BASILISA (RIZAL)	324404	New Nazareth NHS	26	42
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	CAGDIANAO	304815	Cagdianao National High School	286	464
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	CAGDIANAO	304816	Del Pilar National High School	70	114
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	CAGDIANAO	304840	R. E. Ecleo Sr. NHS	128	208
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	CAGDIANAO	317802	Valencia National High School	46	75
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	DINAGAT	304822	Dinagat School of Fisheries	180	292
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	DINAGAT	324406	Primitivo J. Ebo Memorial National High School	68	110
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	LIBJO (ALBOR)	304808	Albor National High School	234	380
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	LIBJO (ALBOR)	304809	Osmeña-Sto. Niño National High School	42	68
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	LIBJO (ALBOR)	304810	San Jose National High School	96	156



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	LIBJO (ALBOR)	304839	Plaridel National High School	54	88
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	LIBJO (ALBOR)	324401	Llamera NHS	22	36
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	LORETO	340528	LORETO NHS	252	509
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	SAN JOSE (Capital)	304824	Don Ruben E. Ecleo Sr. MNHS	774	1,257
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	SAN JOSE (Capital)	304825	Cuarenta NHS	76	123
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	TUBAJON	304854	Tubajon NHS	94	153
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	TUBAJON	317805	Trinidad Mapa-Gupana NHS	18	29
CARAGA	Dinagat Island	TUBAJON	324407	Malinao National High School	56	91
	<b>Dinagat Island Total</b>				<b>2,938</b>	<b>4,870</b>
CARAGA	Siargao	BURGOS	304773	Burgos National High School	90	146
CARAGA	Siargao	DAPA	304774	Dapa National High School	634	1,030
CARAGA	Siargao	DAPA	304775	Consolacion National High School	70	114
CARAGA	Siargao	DAPA	317604	Siargao National Science High School	42	68
CARAGA	Siargao	DEL CARMEN	304776	Mariano Matugas Memorial National High School	60	97
CARAGA	Siargao	DEL CARMEN	304783	Del Carmen National High School	106	172
CARAGA	Siargao	GENERAL LUNA	304777	Gen Luna National High School	122	198
CARAGA	Siargao	GENERAL LUNA	304778	Sta. Fe National High School	56	91
CARAGA	Siargao	GENERAL LUNA	317601	Suyangan National High School	40	65
CARAGA	Siargao	PILAR	304779	Pilar National High School	132	214
CARAGA	Siargao	PILAR	304780	Caridad National High School	54	88
CARAGA	Siargao	SAN BENITO	304781	San Benito National High School	80	130
CARAGA	Siargao	SAN ISIDRO	304782	San Isidro National High School	108	175
CARAGA	Siargao	SAN ISIDRO	304784	Roxas National High School	44	71
CARAGA	Siargao	SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)	304785	Sapao National High School	114	185
CARAGA	Siargao	SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)	304786	Libertad National High School	66	107
CARAGA	Siargao	SANTA MONICA (SAPAO)	317607	Alegria National High School	50	81
CARAGA	Siargao	SOCORRO	304788	SOCORRO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	402	653
CARAGA	Siargao	SOCORRO	304789	Nueva Estrella NHS	100	162
CARAGA	Siargao	SOCORRO	304790	Pamosaingan National High School	44	71
CARAGA	Siargao	SOCORRO	317602	Atoyay National High School	70	114
	<b>Siargao Total</b>				<b>2,484</b>	<b>4,032</b>
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	304792	Juan P. Cedro Sr. Memorial High Schoo	48	78

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	304793	Alegria NHS	32	52
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	304794	Caraga Regional Science HS	220	357
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	304795	Ipil NHS	150	244
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	304799	mat-i national high school	214	348
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	304801	Surigao City NHS	608	987
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	304803	Day-asan NHS	126	205
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	304804	Nonoc NHS - Annex	50	81
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	304806	Zaragoza National High School	40	65
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	304807	San Jose NHS	48	78
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	317701	Taft NHS	224	364
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	317702	Cantiasay NHS	52	84
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	317703	Libuac NHS	48	78
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	317704	Lipata National High School	52	84
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	317706	Manjagao NHS	50	81
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	317707	Wilfredo D. Rafols Mem. NHS	86	140
CARAGA	Surigao City	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	340383	Surigao City Stand Alone	48	178
	<b>Surigao City Total</b>				<b>2,096</b>	<b>3,504</b>
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	ALEGRIA	340416	Alegria Stand Alone Senior High School	444	821
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	BACUAG	304813	Bacuag Nat'L Agro-Indust'L Sch.	254	412
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	BACUAG	304817	Campo NHS	130	211
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	BACUAG	317806	Payapag NHS	82	133
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	CLAVER	304820	Claver NHS	614	997
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	CLAVER	304821	Taganito NHS	172	279
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	GIGAQUIT	304826	Gigaquit Nat'l. Sch. of Home Industries	252	409
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	GIGAQUIT	317804	Lasicam - Perral National High School	46	75
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	MAINIT	304829	Mainit NHS	218	354
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	MAINIT	304830	Paco NHS	54	88
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	MAINIT	304834	Matin-ao National High School	308	500
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	MAINIT	304835	Hacienda NHS	92	149
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	MAINIT	317803	Magpayang NHS	98	159
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	MALIMONO	304818	Cantapoy NHS	82	133
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	MALIMONO	304819	Pili National High School	80	130

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	MALIMONO	304831	Masgad NHS	92	149
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	MALIMONO	304832	Bunyanan NHS	96	156
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	MALIMONO	304833	Malimono NHS	106	172
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	PLACER	304837	Placer NHS	240	390
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	PLACER	304838	Lakandula NHS	62	101
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	PLACER	304845	Amando A. Fabio MNHS	290	471
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	PLACER	317807	Pananay-an NHS - Annex (Placer NHS)	104	169
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)	304814	Balite NHS	66	107
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	SAN FRANCISCO (ANAO-AON)	304843	San Francisco NHS	328	533
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	SISON	304849	Toledo S. Pantilo Sr. MNHS	186	302
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	SISON	304850	Mayag National High School	34	55
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	SISON	317808	Dakung Patag NHS	70	114
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	SURIGAO CITY (Capital)	304847	Surigao Del Norte NHS	908	1,475
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	TAGANA-AN	304812	Tagana-an NHS (ASA NHS)	324	526
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	TAGANA-AN	317810	Cawilan NHS-Annex	28	45
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	TUBOD	304853	Timamana National High School	142	231
CARAGA	Surigao del Norte	TUBOD	304855	Tubod NHS	250	406
	<b>Surigao del Norte Total</b>				<b>6,252</b>	<b>10,252</b>
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	BAROBO	304861	Barobo National High School	452	734
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	BAROBO	304862	Cabacungan National High School	36	58
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	BAROBO	304863	Javier National High School	14	23
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	BAROBO	304864	Tambis National High School	110	179
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	BAROBO	304888	Gamut National School (Barobo)	52	84
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	BAROBO	317921	WAKAT NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	92	149
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	BAROBO	317941	Rizal National High School	44	71
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	BAYABAS	304909	Solomon P. Lozada National High School	158	257
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CAGWAIT	304924	Unidad National High School	372	604
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CAGWAIT	304925	Jose Sanvictores Sr. National School Annex	90	146
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CAGWAIT	500323	Bitaugan Integrated Secondary School	42	68
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CANTILAN	304873	Cantilan National High School	570	926
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CANTILAN	304874	Palasao Integrated School	28	45
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CANTILAN	304901	Parang National High School	98	159

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CANTILAN	317915	Cabangahan Integrated Secondary School	40	65
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CANTILAN	317916	Isla General Integrated Secondary School	22	36
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CANTILAN	317928	Cantilan National High School - Consuelo Annex	52	84
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CARMEN	304875	Carmen National Agricultural High School	106	172
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CARMEN	500050	Esperanza Integrated Secondary School (Carmen Nat'l. Agr'l. HS - Esperanza NHS Annex)	32	52
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CARRASCAL	304857	Adlay National High School	90	146
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CARRASCAL	304877	Carrascal National High School	298	484
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CARRASCAL	304900	Panikian National High School	112	182
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CORTES	304872	Burgos National High School	108	175
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CORTES	304886	Felisberto Verano National High School	108	175
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CORTES	304887	Tigao National High School	218	354
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	CORTES	500321	Matho Integrated Secondary School	98	159
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	HINATUAN	304890	Hinatuan National Comprehensive High School	556	903
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	HINATUAN	304891	Dugmanon National High School	84	136
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	HINATUAN	304902	Portlamon Pastor Uy National High School	2	3
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	HINATUAN	304920	Tagasaka National High School	86	140
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	HINATUAN	304921	Bigaan National High School	58	94
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	HINATUAN	304923	Tidman National High School	94	153
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	HINATUAN	317909	Bingcongan Integrated Secondary School	20	32
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	HINATUAN	317910	Loyola National High School	62	101
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	HINATUAN	317924	Baculin Integrated Secondary School	44	71
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	HINATUAN	317926	Tarusan Integrated Secondary School	34	55
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	HINATUAN	317939	Hinatuan National Comprehensive High School - Roxas National High School Annex	30	49
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	HINATUAN	317940	Cambatong National High School	82	133
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	LANUZA	304885	Florita Herrera-Irizari National High School	264	429
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	LANUZA	317902	Pakwan Integrated Secondary School (F.H. Irizari Memorial NHS - Pakwan NHS Annex)	44	71
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	LANUZA	317925	Agsam Integrated Secondary School	90	146
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	LANUZA	500320	Nurcia Integrated Secondary School	54	88
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	LIANGA	304858	Anibongan National High School	32	52

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	LIANGA	304859	Lianga National Comprehensive National High School	194	315
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	LIANGA	304915	St. Christine National High School	134	218
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	LIANGA	317912	Davisol National High School	42	68
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	LINGIG	304860	Barcelona National High School	84	136
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	LINGIG	304895	Lingig National High School	288	468
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	LINGIG	304896	M.K.Yusingco National High School	88	143
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	LINGIG	317930	Anibongan Integrated Secondary School	50	81
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	LINGIG	500327	Rajah Cabunguan Integrated Secondary School	12	19
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	MADRID	304897	Madrid National High School	430	698
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	MADRID	317904	UNION NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	10	16
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	MARIHATAG	304898	Marihatag National Agricultural High School	48	78
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	MARIHATAG	304899	Antipolo National High School	44	71
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	MARIHATAG	317905	MARARAG NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	86	140
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	MARIHATAG	317906	Cresencio S. Lago National High School	50	81
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	SAN AGUSTIN	304904	Salvacion National High School	64	104
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	SAN AGUSTIN	304916	Sto. Niño National High School	212	344
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	SAN AGUSTIN	317914	Gata Integrated Secondary School	52	84
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	SAN MIGUEL	304905	San Miguel National Comprehensive High School	182	296
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	SAN MIGUEL	304906	Bolhoon National High School	72	117
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	SAN MIGUEL	304907	San Miguel National Comprehensive High School - Sagbayan Annex	118	192
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	SAN MIGUEL	304908	San Miguel National High School	186	302
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	SAN MIGUEL	317908	San Miguel National Comprehensive High School -Mahayag Annex	40	65
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	SAN MIGUEL	317913	San Roque National High School	80	130
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	SAN MIGUEL	317919	Libas Sud Integrated Secondary School	46	75
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGBINA	304878	Doña Carmen National High School	30	49
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGBINA	304879	Dante Luib Osano Maputi National High School	58	94
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGBINA	304880	Kahayagan National High School	34	55
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGBINA	304881	Maglatab National High School	28	45
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGBINA	304882	San Vicente II National High School	30	49
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGBINA	304883	Sta. Juana National High School	64	104

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGBINA	304884	Tagbina National High School	372	604
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGBINA	317927	Osmeña Integrated Secondary School	24	39
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGBINA	317932	Malixi Integrated School	48	78
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGBINA	317934	Quezon Integrated Secondary School	38	62
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGBINA	317935	Sta. Maria Integrated Secondary School	84	136
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGBINA	317936	Manambia Integrated Secondary School	10	16
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGBINA	317938	Jobar Integrated Secondary School	34	55
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGBINA	500324	Maglambing Integrated Secondary School	40	65
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGBINA	500325	Quary 1 Integrated Secondary School	32	52
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGBINA	500326	Carpenito Integrated Secondary School	34	55
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGO	304889	Gamut National High School (Tago)	362	588
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGO	304903	Purisima National High School	72	117
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGO	317903	Badong National High School	36	58
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGO	317907	Clarence Ty Pimentel National High School	182	296
CARAGA	Surigao del Sur	TAGO	500322	Bangsud Integrated Secondary School	66	107
	<b>Surigao del Sur Total</b>				<b>9,368</b>	<b>15,208</b>
CARAGA	Tandag City	CITY OF TANDAG (Capital)	304871	Buenavista NHS	260	422
CARAGA	Tandag City	CITY OF TANDAG (Capital)	304922	Tandag National Science High School	166	270
	<b>Tandag City Total</b>				<b>426</b>	<b>692</b>
<b>CARAGA Total</b>					<b>46,148</b>	<b>75,631</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
NCR	Caloocan City	KALOOKAN CITY	305375	Cielito Zamora Senior High School	978	1,688
NCR	Caloocan City	KALOOKAN CITY	305378	NHC HS	210	341
NCR	Caloocan City	KALOOKAN CITY	305389	Caloocan City Science HS	234	380
NCR	Caloocan City	KALOOKAN CITY	305392	M. B. Asistio Sr. HS Unit 1	794	1,289
NCR	Caloocan City	KALOOKAN CITY	319707	Caloocan City Business High School	388	630
NCR	Caloocan City	KALOOKAN CITY	319708	HORACIO DELA COSTA HIGH SCHOOL	424	689
NCR	Caloocan City	KALOOKAN CITY	319711	Caloocan National Science and Technology High School	298	484
NCR	Caloocan City	KALOOKAN CITY	500330	Tandang Sora IS	108	175
	<b>Caloocan City Total</b>				<b>3,434</b>	<b>5,676</b>
NCR	City of San Juan	CITY OF SAN JUAN	305423	San Juan National High School	580	942
	<b>City of San Juan Total</b>				<b>580</b>	<b>942</b>
NCR	Las Piñas City	CITY OF LAS PIÑAS	305430	Las Piñas National High School	1,230	1,998
NCR	Las Piñas City	CITY OF LAS PIÑAS	305432	Golden Acres NHS	336	546
NCR	Las Piñas City	CITY OF LAS PIÑAS	320304	Las Pinas City National Science High School	196	318
NCR	Las Piñas City	CITY OF LAS PIÑAS	340548	LAs Piñas City National Senior High School-Manuyo Campus	396	743
NCR	Las Piñas City	CITY OF LAS PIÑAS	340550	Las Piñas Senior High School - CAA Campus	1,592	2,685
NCR	Las Piñas City	CITY OF LAS PIÑAS	340551	Las Pinas City Senior High School - Dona Josefa Campus	482	883
NCR	Las Piñas City	CITY OF LAS PIÑAS	340552	SHS in Las Piñas City- Talon Dos Campus	208	438
	<b>Las Piñas City Total</b>				<b>4,440</b>	<b>7,611</b>
NCR	Makati City	CITY OF MAKATI	305406	Makati High School	1,068	1,734
NCR	Makati City	CITY OF MAKATI	305410	Makati West HS (Makati Science HS)	346	562
NCR	Makati City	CITY OF MAKATI	305411	Fort Bonifacio HS	1,050	1,705
NCR	Makati City	CITY OF MAKATI	305412	Benigno "Ninoy" S. Aquino HS	314	510
NCR	Makati City	CITY OF MAKATI	320001	Pitogo HS	88	143
NCR	Makati City	CITY OF MAKATI	340554	SHS within Nemesio Yabut ES	226	467
NCR	Makati City	CITY OF MAKATI	340558	SHS within Maximo Estrella ES	268	535
	<b>Makati City Total</b>				<b>3,360</b>	<b>5,656</b>
NCR	Malabon City	CITY OF MALABON	305447	Malabon NHS	568	922
NCR	Malabon City	CITY OF MALABON	305449	Potrero NHS	104	169
NCR	Malabon City	CITY OF MALABON	305450	Panghulo NHS	388	630
NCR	Malabon City	CITY OF MALABON	305452	Tinajeros NHS	466	757

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
NCR	Malabon City	CITY OF MALABON	320502	Malabon NHS - Concepcion Voc-Tech Annex	122	198
NCR	Malabon City	CITY OF MALABON	320504	Tinajeros NHS - Acacia Annex	296	481
NCR	Malabon City	CITY OF MALABON	340567	SHS within Imelda ES	194	415
NCR	Malabon City	CITY OF MALABON	340568	SHS within Ninoy Aquino ES	388	730
	<b>Malabon City Total</b>				<b>2,526</b>	<b>4,302</b>
NCR	Mandaluyong City	CITY OF MANDALUYONG	305393	Mandaluyong High School	834	1,354
NCR	Mandaluyong City	CITY OF MANDALUYONG	305394	Mataas na Paaralang Neptali A. Gonzales	936	1,520
NCR	Mandaluyong City	CITY OF MANDALUYONG	305395	City of Mandaluyong Science HS	272	442
NCR	Mandaluyong City	CITY OF MANDALUYONG	500051	Andres Bonifacio Integrated School	408	663
NCR	Mandaluyong City	CITY OF MANDALUYONG	500331	Isaac Lopez Integrated School	328	533
NCR	Mandaluyong City	CITY OF MANDALUYONG	500332	Highway Hills Integrated School	562	913
NCR	Mandaluyong City	CITY OF MANDALUYONG	500333	Eulogio Rodriguez Integrated School	406	659
NCR	Mandaluyong City	CITY OF MANDALUYONG	500334	Jose Fabela Memorial School	4	6
NCR	Mandaluyong City	CITY OF MANDALUYONG	500335	Ilaya Barangka Integrated School	90	146
NCR	Mandaluyong City	CITY OF MANDALUYONG	500336	Addition Hills Integrated School	330	536
	<b>Mandaluyong City Total</b>				<b>4,170</b>	<b>6,772</b>
NCR	Manila	CITY OF MANILA	305319	Eulogio Rodriguez Vocational High School	578	939
NCR	Manila	CITY OF MANILA	340602	E. QUIRINO Senior High School within Bacood	252	509
NCR	Manila	ERMITA	305309	M.Araullo High School	300	487
NCR	Manila	ERMITA	305312	Manila Science High School	398	646
NCR	Manila	PACO	305310	Carlos P. Garcia High School	258	419
NCR	Manila	PACO	305318	Manuel A. Roxas High School	710	1,153
NCR	Manila	PORT AREA	319401	Pres. Corazon C. Aquino High School/Manila HS Annex	272	442
NCR	Manila	QUIAPO	305301	Ramon Q. Avancena High School	96	156
NCR	Manila	SAMPALOC	305307	Claro M. Recto High School	58	94
NCR	Manila	SAN NICOLAS	305303	Raja Soliman Science and Technology High School	884	1,436
NCR	Manila	SANTA ANA	305313	I. Villamor High School	280	455
NCR	Manila	SANTA ANA	305316	Mariano Marcos Memorial High School	122	198
NCR	Manila	SANTA CRUZ	305302	Jose Abad Santos High School	476	773
NCR	Manila	TONDO	305289	T. Paez Integrated School	542	880
NCR	Manila	TONDO	305297	Manuel L. Quezon High School	282	458
	<b>Manila Total</b>				<b>5,508</b>	<b>9,045</b>



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
NCR	Marikina City	CITY OF MARIKINA	305398	Marikina HS	1,392	2,261
NCR	Marikina City	CITY OF MARIKINA	305399	Tañong HS	106	172
NCR	Marikina City	CITY OF MARIKINA	305401	Marikina Science HS	194	315
NCR	Marikina City	CITY OF MARIKINA	305402	Malanday NHS	352	572
NCR	Marikina City	CITY OF MARIKINA	305404	Parang HS	742	1,205
NCR	Marikina City	CITY OF MARIKINA	305405	Sta. Elena HS	538	874
NCR	Marikina City	CITY OF MARIKINA	319901	Nangka HS	190	309
NCR	Marikina City	CITY OF MARIKINA	319903	Barangka NHS	170	276
NCR	Marikina City	CITY OF MARIKINA	319904	Kalumpang National High School	194	315
NCR	Marikina City	CITY OF MARIKINA	319905	San Roque National High School	168	273
NCR	Marikina City	CITY OF MARIKINA	319906	Sto. Nino National High School	104	169
NCR	Marikina City	CITY OF MARIKINA	319907	Jesus Dela Peña National High School	56	91
NCR	Marikina City	CITY OF MARIKINA	500052	Concepcion Integrated School	492	799
	<b>Marikina City Total</b>				<b>4,698</b>	<b>7,631</b>
NCR	Muntinlupa City	CITY OF MUNTINLUPA	305468	Muntinlupa NHS	2,850	4,628
NCR	Muntinlupa City	CITY OF MUNTINLUPA	305469	Muntinlupa Science High School	582	945
NCR	Muntinlupa City	CITY OF MUNTINLUPA	320704	Muntinlupa NHS -Tunasan Annex	88	143
	<b>Muntinlupa City Total</b>				<b>3,520</b>	<b>5,716</b>
NCR	Navotas	CITY OF NAVOTAS	305454	San Rafael Technological High School	312	507
NCR	Navotas	CITY OF NAVOTAS	305456	Kaunlaran High School	940	1,527
NCR	Navotas	CITY OF NAVOTAS	305457	Tangos National High School	170	276
NCR	Navotas	CITY OF NAVOTAS	305458	San Roque National High School	752	1,221
NCR	Navotas	CITY OF NAVOTAS	340628	SHS in Lisan, Navotas City	330	636
NCR	Navotas	CITY OF NAVOTAS	340629	SHS in Bangkulasi, Navotas City	140	327
	<b>Navotas Total</b>				<b>2,644</b>	<b>4,494</b>
NCR	Paranaque City	CITY OF PARAÑAQUE	305424	Paranaque National High School Main	1,292	2,098
NCR	Paranaque City	CITY OF PARAÑAQUE	305428	Dr. Arcadio Santos NHS - Main	610	991
NCR	Paranaque City	CITY OF PARAÑAQUE	320201	Paranaque Science HS	140	227
NCR	Paranaque City	CITY OF PARAÑAQUE	320203	Moonwalk National High School	4	6
NCR	Paranaque City	CITY OF PARAÑAQUE	320204	Sun Valley National High School	480	780
NCR	Paranaque City	CITY OF PARAÑAQUE	320205	Don Bosco High School Paranaque	120	195
NCR	Paranaque City	CITY OF PARAÑAQUE	340635	SHS within Sto. Nino ES	148	340

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
	<b>Paranaque City Total</b>				<b>2,794</b>	<b>4,637</b>
NCR	Pasay City	PASAY CITY	305363	Pasay City North High School-Main	182	296
NCR	Pasay City	PASAY CITY	305364	Pasay City North HS - Tramo Campus	334	542
NCR	Pasay City	PASAY CITY	305367	Pasay City East HS	554	900
NCR	Pasay City	PASAY CITY	305368	Pasay City West HS	816	1,325
NCR	Pasay City	PASAY CITY	305369	Pasay City Science High School	164	266
NCR	Pasay City	PASAY CITY	305370	Pasay City South High School	834	1,354
NCR	Pasay City	PASAY CITY	319601	Kalayaan NHS	792	1,286
NCR	Pasay City	PASAY CITY	500328	Philippine National School for the Blind	26	42
NCR	Pasay City	PASAY CITY	500329	Philippine School for the Deaf	118	192
	<b>Pasay City Total</b>				<b>3,820</b>	<b>6,203</b>
NCR	Pasig City	CITY OF PASIG	305413	Rizal High School	3,220	5,229
NCR	Pasig City	CITY OF PASIG	305415	Kapitolyo HS	716	1,163
NCR	Pasig City	CITY OF PASIG	305416	Eusebio HS	1,114	1,809
NCR	Pasig City	CITY OF PASIG	305419	Santolan HS	146	237
NCR	Pasig City	CITY OF PASIG	305420	Sta. Lucia HS	300	487
NCR	Pasig City	CITY OF PASIG	305422	Rizal Exp. Sta. And Pilot SCI (RESPSCI)	340	552
NCR	Pasig City	CITY OF PASIG	320101	Pasig City Science HS	494	802
NCR	Pasig City	CITY OF PASIG	320102	Nagpayong High School	906	1,471
NCR	Pasig City	CITY OF PASIG	340654	SHS in Buting, Pasig City	2,424	4,037
NCR	Pasig City	CITY OF PASIG	340655	SHS in Ugong Pasig City National	202	428
NCR	Pasig City	CITY OF PASIG	340656	San Lorenzo Ruiz Senior High School	524	951
	<b>Pasig City Total</b>				<b>10,386</b>	<b>17,166</b>
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305321	Judge Juan Luna HS	142	231
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305322	Eulogio Rodriguez, Jr. HS	430	698
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305326	Ernesto Rondon HS	324	526
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305327	San Francisco High School	470	763
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305329	Quezon City Science HS	574	932
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305330	Batasan Hills National HS	248	403
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305331	Commonwealth HS	718	1,166
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305333	Culiat High School	70	114
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305335	ISMAEL MATHAY SR. HIGH SCHOOL	394	640

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305336	Lagro HS	1,240	2,014
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305340	Novaliches HS	256	416
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305346	Camp Gen. E. Aguinaldo HS	184	299
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305348	Jose P. Laurel Sr. High School	18	29
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305350	Quirino HS	194	315
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305352	Juan Sumulong High School	228	370
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305353	Krus na Ligas HS	2	3
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305354	Flora A. Ylagan HS	78	127
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305355	Carlos L. Albert HS	120	195
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305356	Ponciano A. Bernardo HS	162	263
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305358	Ramon Magsaysay (Cubao) HS	270	438
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305359	Quezon City High School	424	689
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305360	Don Alejandro Roces, Sr. Sci. & Tech. HS	50	81
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305361	Manuel A. Roxas HS	312	507
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	305362	Dr. Josefa Jara Martinez HS	142	231
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	319504	Dona Rosario HS	118	192
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	319505	Judge Feliciano Belmonte, Sr. HS	1,028	1,669
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	319506	National Orthopedic Hospital School for Crippled Children	22	36
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	340694	SHS within E. Abada ES	66	207
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	340695	SHS within Kamuning ES - A&D	296	581
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	340697	SHS within Rosa Susano-Novaliches ES	186	402
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	340698	SHS within Toro Hills ES	300	587
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	360867	SHS in Kaligayahan (Rivera Property - bask of Kaligayahan ES)	72	217
NCR	Quezon City	QUEZON CITY	360870	SHS in Apolonio Samson	446	824
	<b>Quezon City Total</b>				<b>9,584</b>	<b>16,165</b>
NCR	Taguig	PATEROS	305466	Pateros National High School	270	438
NCR	Taguig	PATEROS	320607	Agripino Manalo National HS	50	81
NCR	Taguig	TAGUIG CITY	305459	Bagumbayan National High School	464	754
NCR	Taguig	TAGUIG CITY	305460	Taguig National High School	770	1,250
NCR	Taguig	TAGUIG CITY	305462	Gen. Ricardo G. Papa, Sr. Memorial HS Annex	250	406
NCR	Taguig	TAGUIG CITY	305463	Signal Village National High School	900	1,462

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
NCR	Taguig	TAGUIG CITY	305464	Tipas National High School	420	682
NCR	Taguig	TAGUIG CITY	305465	Western Bicutan NHS	750	1,218
NCR	Taguig	TAGUIG CITY	320601	Taguig Science High School	462	750
NCR	Taguig	TAGUIG CITY	320604	Sen. Renato "Compañero" Cayetano Memorial Science & Technology High School	254	412
NCR	Taguig	TAGUIG CITY	320605	Upper Bicutan National High School	530	861
NCR	Taguig	TAGUIG CITY	320606	Pres. Diosdado Macapagal HS - Signal VNHS Annex	670	1,088
NCR	Taguig	TAGUIG CITY	340710	SHS within Taguig ES	438	811
	<b>Taguig Total</b>				<b>6,228</b>	<b>10,213</b>
NCR	Valenzuela City	CITY OF VALENZUELA	305437	Dalandanan National High School	144	234
NCR	Valenzuela City	CITY OF VALENZUELA	305438	Malinta National High School	348	565
NCR	Valenzuela City	CITY OF VALENZUELA	320401	Valenzuela City School of Mathematics and Science	236	383
NCR	Valenzuela City	CITY OF VALENZUELA	320404	Bignay National High School	106	172
	<b>Valenzuela City Total</b>				<b>834</b>	<b>1,354</b>
<b>NCR Total</b>					<b>68,526</b>	<b>113,583</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302700	Alangilan NHS	164	266
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302701	Bacolod City NHS	732	1,189
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302702	Barangay Singcang-Airport NHS	16	26
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302703	Bata National High School	208	338
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302704	Romanito Maravilla NHS	106	172
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302705	Domingo Lacson NHS	338	549
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302706	Emiliano Lizares NHS	164	266
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302709	Luis Hervias NHS	326	529
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302710	Mandalagan National High School	110	179
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302711	Luisa Medel NHS	240	390
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302712	Handumanan NHS	622	1,010
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302713	Jovito H. Sayson NHS	58	94
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302714	Mansilingan Agro-Ind. HS	408	663
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302715	Paglaum Village NHS	180	292
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302716	Sum-ag National High School	384	624
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302718	Teofilo M. Gensoli Sr. NHS	4	6
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	343604	ANDRES BONIFACIO SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL	52	184
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	500189	M. G. Medalla Integrated School	160	260
NIR	Bacolod City	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	500190	Fr. Gratian Murray, AFSC IS	124	201
	<b>Bacolod City Total</b>				<b>4,396</b>	<b>7,238</b>
NIR	Bago City	BAGO CITY	302719	Ramon Torres NHS	1,136	1,845
NIR	Bago City	BAGO CITY	302720	Ramon Torres Dulao NHS	338	549
NIR	Bago City	BAGO CITY	302721	Ramon Torres Ma-ao Sugar Central NHS	572	929
NIR	Bago City	BAGO CITY	302722	Ramon Torres Malingin National High School	210	341
NIR	Bago City	BAGO CITY	302723	Ramon Torres Sagasa National High School	254	412
NIR	Bago City	BAGO CITY	302724	Ramon Torres Louisiana NHS	634	1,030
NIR	Bago City	BAGO CITY	302725	Ramon Torres Taloc NHS	170	276
	<b>Bago City Total</b>				<b>3,314</b>	<b>5,382</b>
NIR	Bais City	BAIS CITY	303212	Bais City National High School	912	1,481
NIR	Bais City	BAIS CITY	303213	Josefina T. Valencia National High School	26	42
NIR	Bais City	BAIS CITY	303214	Dodong Escaño Memorial High School	52	84
NIR	Bais City	BAIS CITY	303215	Lonoy National High School	96	156

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
NIR	Bais City	BAIS CITY	303216	Bais City National Science High School	124	201
NIR	Bais City	BAIS CITY	323001	Cabugan National High School	28	45
NIR	Bais City	BAIS CITY	323003	Governor Julian L. Teves Memorial HS	36	58
NIR	Bais City	BAIS CITY	323006	Sto. Thomas National High School	58	94
NIR	Bais City	BAIS CITY	323007	Mansangaban National High School	86	140
NIR	Bais City	BAIS CITY	323008	OKIOT NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	50	81
NIR	Bais City	BAIS CITY	323009	Tagpo National HS	36	58
NIR	Bais City	BAIS CITY	323011	Bais City Olympia National High School	38	62
NIR	Bais City	BAIS CITY	323012	Mayor Praxedes P. Villanueva II Memorial High School	12	19
NIR	Bais City	BAIS CITY	323013	Tangcologan High School	10	16
	<b>Bais City Total</b>				<b>1,564</b>	<b>2,537</b>
NIR	Bayawan City	BASAY	303217	Basay National High School	196	318
NIR	Bayawan City	BASAY	303218	Actin National High School	142	231
NIR	Bayawan City	BASAY	303219	Bal-os National High School	158	257
NIR	Bayawan City	BASAY	303220	Maglinao National High School	78	127
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	303221	Bayawan National High School	454	737
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	303227	Dawis National High School	98	159
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	303237	Kalumboyan National High School	234	380
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	303238	Bugay National High School	74	120
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	303239	Kalamtukan High School	80	130
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	303240	Manduaw National High School	60	97
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	303241	Tabuan Provincial Community High School	94	153
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	303242	Tayawan National High School	150	244
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	303254	NARRA National High School	76	123
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	303256	Omod National High School	96	156
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	321901	Banaybanay National High School	64	104
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	321902	Bayawan City Science and Technology Education Center - High School	102	166
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	321903	Minaba National High School	132	214
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	321904	Villasol High School	52	84
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	321905	Lapay High School	110	179
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	321906	San Jose Senior High School	74	120

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	321907	Atilano B. Cabangal Memorial High School	118	192
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	321908	Antonio M. Lacson, Sr. Memorial High School	32	52
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	321910	Pagatban Senior High School	58	94
NIR	Bayawan City	CITY OF BAYAWAN (TULONG)	321911	Abundio Agarpao, Sr. Memorial High School	78	127
	<b>Bayawan City Total</b>				<b>2,810</b>	<b>4,564</b>
NIR	Cadiz City	CADIZ CITY	302726	Cadiz Viejo NHS	136	221
NIR	Cadiz City	CADIZ CITY	302727	Sicaba National High School	192	312
NIR	Cadiz City	CADIZ CITY	302728	Caduha-an NHS	618	1,004
NIR	Cadiz City	CADIZ CITY	302729	Caduha-an NHS - Andres Bonifacio Ext. HS	42	68
NIR	Cadiz City	CADIZ CITY	302730	Dr. Vicente F. Gustilo Memorial NHS	1,512	2,455
NIR	Cadiz City	CADIZ CITY	302731	Mabini National High School	148	240
NIR	Cadiz City	CADIZ CITY	302732	SPED High School	70	114
NIR	Cadiz City	CADIZ CITY	302733	Tiglawigan NHS	182	296
NIR	Cadiz City	CADIZ CITY	302734	Tiglawigan NHS - Magsaysay Extension High School	102	166
NIR	Cadiz City	CADIZ CITY	302735	Villacin National High School	246	400
NIR	Cadiz City	CADIZ CITY	302736	Jerusalem National High School	94	153
NIR	Cadiz City	CADIZ CITY	311403	Mabini NHS - Alimatoc Ext. HS	66	107
NIR	Cadiz City	CADIZ CITY	311405	Banquerohan NHS (Dr. Vicente F Gustilo NHS-Banquerohan Ext)	36	58
	<b>Cadiz City Total</b>				<b>3,444</b>	<b>5,594</b>
NIR	Dumaguete City	DUMAGUETE CITY (Capital)	303168	Dumaguete City National High School	474	770
NIR	Dumaguete City	DUMAGUETE CITY (Capital)	303169	Ramon Teves Pastor Memorial - Dumaguete Science HS	386	627
NIR	Dumaguete City	DUMAGUETE CITY (Capital)	303171	Taclobo NHS	176	286
	<b>Dumaguete City Total</b>				<b>1,036</b>	<b>1,683</b>
NIR	Escalante City	CITY OF ESCALANTE	302595	Buenavista National High School	266	432
NIR	Escalante City	CITY OF ESCALANTE	302615	Dian-ay National High School	220	357
NIR	Escalante City	CITY OF ESCALANTE	302625	Escalante National High School	724	1,176
NIR	Escalante City	CITY OF ESCALANTE	302626	Old Poblacion National High School	98	159
NIR	Escalante City	CITY OF ESCALANTE	302627	Tamlang National High School	44	71
NIR	Escalante City	CITY OF ESCALANTE	302660	Mabini National High School	176	286
	<b>Escalante City Total</b>				<b>1,528</b>	<b>2,481</b>
NIR	Guihulngan City	CITY OF GUIHULNGAN	303230	GUIHULNGAN NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL	70	114

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
NIR	Guihulngan City	CITY OF GUIHULNGAN	303231	Guihulngan NHS - Poblacion	910	1,478
NIR	Guihulngan City	CITY OF GUIHULNGAN	303232	Guihulngan National High School - Sandayao Annex	38	62
NIR	Guihulngan City	CITY OF GUIHULNGAN	303233	Guihulngan NHS - Hilaitan	108	175
NIR	Guihulngan City	CITY OF GUIHULNGAN	312910	Guihulngan NHS, Hilaitan - Trinidad Annex	178	289
NIR	Guihulngan City	CITY OF GUIHULNGAN	312952	Guihulngan National High School-Poblacion (Linantuyan Annex)	72	117
NIR	Guihulngan City	VALLEHERMOSO	303275	Tagbino National High School	6	10
NIR	Guihulngan City	VALLEHERMOSO	303292	Vallehermoso National High School	498	809
NIR	Guihulngan City	VALLEHERMOSO	312904	Guba High School	66	107
NIR	Guihulngan City	VALLEHERMOSO	312960	Pinucauan High School	32	52
	<b>Guihulngan City Total</b>				<b>1,978</b>	<b>3,213</b>
NIR	Kabankalan City	CITY OF KABANKALAN	302785	Bantayan National High School	444	721
NIR	Kabankalan City	CITY OF KABANKALAN	302786	Binicuil NHS	492	799
NIR	Kabankalan City	CITY OF KABANKALAN	302787	CAROL-AN NHS	124	201
NIR	Kabankalan City	CITY OF KABANKALAN	302792	Camansi National High School	206	335
NIR	Kabankalan City	CITY OF KABANKALAN	302793	Florentino Galang Sr. NHS	608	987
NIR	Kabankalan City	CITY OF KABANKALAN	302796	Salong NHS	232	377
NIR	Kabankalan City	CITY OF KABANKALAN	302797	Tabugon NHS	614	997
NIR	Kabankalan City	CITY OF KABANKALAN	302800	Tampalon NHS	206	335
NIR	Kabankalan City	CITY OF KABANKALAN	302801	Tapi National High School	252	409
NIR	Kabankalan City	CITY OF KABANKALAN	312101	TAN-AWAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	148	240
	<b>Kabankalan City Total</b>				<b>3,326</b>	<b>5,401</b>
NIR	La Carlota City	LA CARLOTA CITY	302751	Doña Hortencia Salas Benedicto NHS	1,822	2,959
NIR	La Carlota City	LA CARLOTA CITY	302752	La Granja NHS	196	318
NIR	La Carlota City	LA CARLOTA CITY	302753	La Granja NHS - Yubo Ext.	68	110
NIR	La Carlota City	LA CARLOTA CITY	302754	San Miguel NHS	186	302
	<b>La Carlota City Total</b>				<b>2,272</b>	<b>3,689</b>
NIR	Negros Occidental	BACOLOD CITY (Capital)	302669	Negros Occidental HS	1,032	1,676
NIR	Negros Occidental	BINALBAGAN	302592	Biao National High School	84	136
NIR	Negros Occidental	BINALBAGAN	302671	Binalbagan National High School	890	1,445
NIR	Negros Occidental	BINALBAGAN	302675	Payao National High School	174	283
NIR	Negros Occidental	BINALBAGAN	311101	Binalbagan NHS - NOSOF Ext.	162	263



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
NIR	Negros Occidental	CALATRAVA	302586	Agpangi NHS	68	110
NIR	Negros Occidental	CALATRAVA	302604	Laga-an National High School	134	218
NIR	Negros Occidental	CALATRAVA	302613	Col. Griffin National High School	240	390
NIR	Negros Occidental	CALATRAVA	302691	Tigbao NHS	74	120
NIR	Negros Occidental	CALATRAVA	343897	SHS in Calatrava	892	1,549
NIR	Negros Occidental	CANDONI	302606	Caningay NHS	138	224
NIR	Negros Occidental	CANDONI	302607	Caningay NHS - Banga Ext.	88	143
NIR	Negros Occidental	CANDONI	302608	Quirico G. Manzano NHS	404	656
NIR	Negros Occidental	CAUAYAN	302598	Bulata NHS	100	162
NIR	Negros Occidental	CAUAYAN	302605	Camalanda-an NHS	154	250
NIR	Negros Occidental	CAUAYAN	302612	CAUAYAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	354	575
NIR	Negros Occidental	CAUAYAN	302629	Eva J. Montilla NHS	280	455
NIR	Negros Occidental	CAUAYAN	302630	Florentina F. Cañaza Recto NHS	118	192
NIR	Negros Occidental	CAUAYAN	302641	Guiljungan NHS	272	442
NIR	Negros Occidental	CAUAYAN	302642	Guiljungan NHS - Abaca Ext.	76	123
NIR	Negros Occidental	CAUAYAN	302644	Guiljungan NHS - Talacdan Ext.	50	81
NIR	Negros Occidental	CAUAYAN	302645	Tuyom NHS (Guiljungan NHS - Tuyom Ext.)	374	607
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF HIMAMAYLAN	302587	Aguisan NHS	262	425
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF HIMAMAYLAN	302610	Carabalan NHS	134	218
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF HIMAMAYLAN	302649	Himamaylan NHS	1,238	2,011
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF HIMAMAYLAN	302679	Raymundo Tongson NHS	196	318
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF HIMAMAYLAN	311110	Paloypoy Integrated School	54	88
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF SIPALAY	302632	GIL MONTILLA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	1,206	1,959
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF SIPALAY	302633	Sipalay City NHS	276	448
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF SIPALAY	302634	Gil Montilla NHS - Binulig Ext.	150	244
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF SIPALAY	302636	Gil Montilla NHS - Camindangan Ext.	132	214
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF SIPALAY	302637	Jacinto Montilla Memorial National High School	84	136
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF SIPALAY	302639	Gil Montilla NHS - Crossing Tanduay Ext.	88	143
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF SIPALAY	302640	Gil Montilla NHS - Manlucahoc Ext.	148	240
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF SIPALAY	302664	Nabulao NHS	238	387
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF SIPALAY	302665	Nabulao NHS - Cayhagan Extension	98	159
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF SIPALAY	302666	Nabulao NHS - Maricalum Ext.	124	201

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF TALISAY	302652	Inocencio V. Ferrer SOF (TASOF)	442	718
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF TALISAY	302678	Rafael B. Lacson NHS	1,106	1,796
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF VICTORIAS	302667	Negros Occ National Science High School	106	172
NIR	Negros Occidental	CITY OF VICTORIAS	302695	Victorias NHS	2,686	4,362
NIR	Negros Occidental	ENRIQUE B. MAGALONA (SARAVIA)	302621	Enrique B. Magalona NHS	368	598
NIR	Negros Occidental	HINIGARAN	302651	Hinigaran NHS	1,772	2,878
NIR	Negros Occidental	HINIGARAN	302668	Negros Occ. NAISHI	464	754
NIR	Negros Occidental	HINIGARAN	302674	Esteban Jalandoni Mem. NHS (Baga-as NHS)	200	325
NIR	Negros Occidental	HINOBA-AN (ASIA)	302599	Bulwangan NHS	544	883
NIR	Negros Occidental	HINOBA-AN (ASIA)	302600	Bilbao Uybito NHS	474	770
NIR	Negros Occidental	HINOBA-AN (ASIA)	302601	Bulwangan National High School - Talacagay Ext.	142	231
NIR	Negros Occidental	HINOBA-AN (ASIA)	302614	Culipapa National High School	290	471
NIR	Negros Occidental	ILOG	302590	Andulauan NHS - Ilog Poblacion Ext.	74	120
NIR	Negros Occidental	ILOG	302593	Bocana NHS	176	286
NIR	Negros Occidental	ILOG	302594	Bocana NHS - Galicia Ext.	134	218
NIR	Negros Occidental	ILOG	302661	Juan Gequillana NHS (Manalad NHS)	78	127
NIR	Negros Occidental	ILOG	302688	Tabu NHS	350	568
NIR	Negros Occidental	ISABELA	302653	Isabela National High School	1,038	1,686
NIR	Negros Occidental	ISABELA	302654	Libas National High School	70	114
NIR	Negros Occidental	ISABELA	302692	Tinongan NHS	72	117
NIR	Negros Occidental	LA CASTELLANA	302602	Cabacungan NHS	434	705
NIR	Negros Occidental	LA CASTELLANA	302656	La Castellana NHS	2,108	3,423
NIR	Negros Occidental	LA CASTELLANA	311103	Cabacungan NHS - Masulog Ext.	124	201
NIR	Negros Occidental	MANAPLA	302662	Manapla National High School	516	838
NIR	Negros Occidental	MOISES PADILLA (MAGALLON)	302646	Guinpana-an NHS	104	169
NIR	Negros Occidental	MURCIA	302609	Cansilayan NHS	244	396
NIR	Negros Occidental	MURCIA	302659	Lopez Jaena NHS	642	1,043
NIR	Negros Occidental	MURCIA	302670	Murcia National High School	512	831
NIR	Negros Occidental	PONTEVEDRA	302591	ANTIPOLO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	364	591
NIR	Negros Occidental	PONTEVEDRA	302611	Catalino Soliguén NHS	166	270
NIR	Negros Occidental	PONTEVEDRA	302677	Pontevedra NHS	756	1,228
NIR	Negros Occidental	PONTEVEDRA	302685	San Isidro NHS	140	227

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
NIR	Negros Occidental	PULUPANDAN	302624	Enriqueta Montilla De Esteban MHS	590	958
NIR	Negros Occidental	SALVADOR BENEDICTO	302682	Sofronio Carmona Mem. NHS	108	175
NIR	Negros Occidental	SAN ENRIQUE	302683	San Enrique NHS	208	338
NIR	Negros Occidental	TOBOSO	302597	Bug-ang National High School	124	201
NIR	Negros Occidental	TOBOSO	302684	Andres Gumban MNHS	108	175
NIR	Negros Occidental	TOBOSO	302693	Toboso NHS	442	718
NIR	Negros Occidental	VALLADOLID	302686	Tabao NHS	356	578
NIR	Negros Occidental	VALLADOLID	302694	Valladolid NHS	294	477
	<b>Negros Occidental Total</b>				<b>29,512</b>	<b>48,027</b>
NIR	Negros Oriental	AMLAN (AYUQUITAN)	303207	Amlan National High School	224	364
NIR	Negros Oriental	AMLAN (AYUQUITAN)	303208	Jantianon National High School	88	143
NIR	Negros Oriental	AMLAN (AYUQUITAN)	303209	Silab Community High School Annex	124	201
NIR	Negros Oriental	AMLAN (AYUQUITAN)	312957	Amlan NHS-Jugno Campus	42	68
NIR	Negros Oriental	AYUNGON	303210	Ayungon NHS	386	627
NIR	Negros Oriental	AYUNGON	303276	Tambo National High School	84	136
NIR	Negros Oriental	AYUNGON	303277	Mabato Provincial Community HS	76	123
NIR	Negros Oriental	AYUNGON	312949	Ayungon Science High School	22	36
NIR	Negros Oriental	AYUNGON	312962	Ayungon NHS - Carol-an Extension	40	65
NIR	Negros Oriental	BACONG	303266	San Miguel National High School	100	162
NIR	Negros Oriental	BACONG	303267	Ong Che Tee - Bacong HS	58	94
NIR	Negros Oriental	BACONG	312918	Buntod High School	56	91
NIR	Negros Oriental	BINDOY (PAYABON)	303228	Demetrio L. Alviola NHS	598	971
NIR	Negros Oriental	BINDOY (PAYABON)	303229	Demetrio Alviola NHS - Nalundan Extension	60	97
NIR	Negros Oriental	CANLAON CITY	303223	Jose B. Cardenas MHS (Canlaon City NHS)	734	1,192
NIR	Negros Oriental	CANLAON CITY	312916	Jose B. Cardenas MHS - Uptown Annex	318	516
NIR	Negros Oriental	CANLAON CITY	312954	Malaiba HS	28	45
NIR	Negros Oriental	CANLAON CITY	312955	Masulog HS	186	302
NIR	Negros Oriental	DAUIN	303224	Apolinar B. Macias Memorial High School	72	117
NIR	Negros Oriental	DAUIN	303225	Dauin National High School	302	490
NIR	Negros Oriental	DAUIN	303226	Antonio B. Alejado MHS (Mag-aso HS)	74	120
NIR	Negros Oriental	DAUIN	312909	Apo Island High School	28	45
NIR	Negros Oriental	DAUIN	312920	Dauin Science High School	46	75

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
NIR	Negros Oriental	DAUIN	312921	Froilan A. Alanano Memorial High School	62	101
NIR	Negros Oriental	DUMAGUETE CITY (Capital)	303255	Negros Oriental High School	204	331
NIR	Negros Oriental	JIMALALUD	303235	Jimalalud National High School	448	728
NIR	Negros Oriental	JIMALALUD	303257	Owacan Provincial Comm. HS	106	172
NIR	Negros Oriental	JIMALALUD	312922	Jimalalud NHS - Tamao Ext.	34	55
NIR	Negros Oriental	LA LIBERTAD	303243	La Libertad Technical-Vocational School	474	770
NIR	Negros Oriental	LA LIBERTAD	303258	Pacuan National High School	290	471
NIR	Negros Oriental	MABINAY	303211	Bagtic National High School	108	175
NIR	Negros Oriental	MABINAY	303234	Inapoy High School	88	143
NIR	Negros Oriental	MABINAY	303244	Mabinay National High School	676	1,098
NIR	Negros Oriental	MABINAY	303245	Barras Annex National High School	26	42
NIR	Negros Oriental	MABINAY	303246	Dahile PCHS	110	179
NIR	Negros Oriental	MABINAY	303247	Benedicto P. Tirambulo Mem. National High School	264	429
NIR	Negros Oriental	MABINAY	303248	Tara Provincial Community High School	116	188
NIR	Negros Oriental	MABINAY	303260	Pantao NHS	46	75
NIR	Negros Oriental	MABINAY	312923	Canggohob High School	48	78
NIR	Negros Oriental	MABINAY	312924	Campanun-an Senior High School	34	55
NIR	Negros Oriental	MABINAY	312925	Cansal-ing Provincial Community High School	60	97
NIR	Negros Oriental	MABINAY	312951	Mabinay Science High School	18	29
NIR	Negros Oriental	MABINAY	312959	Mayaposi Community High School	66	107
NIR	Negros Oriental	MANJUYOD	303251	Manjuyod Senior High School	522	848
NIR	Negros Oriental	MANJUYOD	312902	Sampiniton Provincial Community HS	14	23
NIR	Negros Oriental	MANJUYOD	312903	Kauswagan High School	52	84
NIR	Negros Oriental	MANJUYOD	312966	Panciao High School	42	68
NIR	Negros Oriental	SAN JOSE	303278	Crisostomo O. Retes National High School	266	432
NIR	Negros Oriental	SAN JOSE	312906	San Jose Provincial High School	122	198
NIR	Negros Oriental	SAN JOSE	312928	Siapo HS	22	36
NIR	Negros Oriental	SANTA CATALINA	303206	Avocado Community High School	22	36
NIR	Negros Oriental	SANTA CATALINA	303250	Casiano Z. Napigkit National High School	216	351
NIR	Negros Oriental	SANTA CATALINA	303263	Don Emilio Macias MNHS (San Francisco NHS)	202	328
NIR	Negros Oriental	SANTA CATALINA	303264	Obat High School	128	208
NIR	Negros Oriental	SANTA CATALINA	303265	Sta. Catalina National High School	524	851

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
NIR	Negros Oriental	SANTA CATALINA	312912	Pedro R. Abul MHS	14	23
NIR	Negros Oriental	SANTA CATALINA	312929	Cawitan High School	136	221
NIR	Negros Oriental	SANTA CATALINA	312930	Tamlang High School	16	26
NIR	Negros Oriental	SANTA CATALINA	312931	Nagbinlod High School	32	52
NIR	Negros Oriental	SANTA CATALINA	312932	Eligio T. Monte De Ramos High School	50	81
NIR	Negros Oriental	SANTA CATALINA	312933	Kakha High School	48	78
NIR	Negros Oriental	SANTA CATALINA	312934	San Miguel High School	50	81
NIR	Negros Oriental	SANTA CATALINA	312935	Sta. Catalina Science High School	24	39
NIR	Negros Oriental	SANTA CATALINA	312936	Nagbalaye HS	112	182
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIATON	303252	Maria Macahig National High School	236	383
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIATON	303253	Maloh PCHS	186	302
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIATON	303268	Siaton NHS	478	776
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIATON	303269	Lorenza P. Palarpalar MHS (Bonbonon PCHS)	34	55
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIATON	312913	Candugay HS (Siaton NHS Annex)	70	114
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIATON	312914	Siaton Science HS	52	84
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIATON	312937	Aurelia G. Mercedo Memorial High School	14	23
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIATON	312938	Paciente Cesar G. Cabrera HS (Napacao HS)	22	36
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIATON	312939	Mantiquil Masaligan High School	30	49
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIATON	312940	Cambonbon National High School	42	68
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIATON	312941	Gilgaon High School	76	123
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIATON	312942	Sumaliring HS [Inalad HS]	220	357
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIATON	312968	Palayuhan High School	58	94
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIATON	312969	Mainit High School	18	29
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIATON	312970	Caticugan HS	32	52
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIBULAN	303270	Sibulan National High School	134	218
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIBULAN	303271	Ajong National HS	72	117
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIBULAN	303272	San Antonio National High School	54	88
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIBULAN	312901	Maningcao National High School	40	65
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIBULAN	312907	Enrique Villanueva HS	18	29
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIBULAN	312943	Bolocboloc High School	66	107
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIBULAN	312944	Sibulan Science High School	24	39
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIBULAN	312945	Sibulan NHS - Balugo Ext.	26	42

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIBULAN	312946	DR. BENJAMIN T. LOCSIN HIGH SCHOOL	42	68
NIR	Negros Oriental	SIBULAN	312948	Tubigon High School	34	55
NIR	Negros Oriental	TAYASAN	303261	Pinalubngan National High School	26	42
NIR	Negros Oriental	TAYASAN	303289	Tayasan National High School (Main)	232	377
NIR	Negros Oriental	TAYASAN	303290	Tayasan National High School - Bago Campus	164	266
NIR	Negros Oriental	TAYASAN	312950	Tayasan National Science High School	14	23
NIR	Negros Oriental	VALENCIA (LUZURRIAGA)	303291	Valencia National High School (Valencia Tech. Sch.)	320	520
NIR	Negros Oriental	VALENCIA (LUZURRIAGA)	312908	Balugo National High School	160	260
NIR	Negros Oriental	VALENCIA (LUZURRIAGA)	312958	Valencia National High School-Dobdob Ext.	18	29
NIR	Negros Oriental	VALENCIA (LUZURRIAGA)	361077	Pulangbato National Senior High School	146	337
NIR	Negros Oriental	ZAMBOANGUITA	303236	Jose Marie Locsin MHS (Mayabon HS)	230	374
NIR	Negros Oriental	ZAMBOANGUITA	303249	Santiago Delmo MHS (Maluay HS)	172	279
NIR	Negros Oriental	ZAMBOANGUITA	312947	Zamboanguita Science HS	64	104
NIR	Negros Oriental	ZAMBOANGUITA	312956	Gregorio Elmaga MHS	60	97
	<b>Negros Oriental Total</b>				<b>13,322</b>	<b>21,730</b>
NIR	Sagay City	SAGAY CITY	302762	Bato National High School	340	552
NIR	Sagay City	SAGAY CITY	302767	Sagay National High School	446	724
NIR	Sagay City	SAGAY CITY	302768	Bulanon National High School	184	299
NIR	Sagay City	SAGAY CITY	302771	Vito National High School	232	377
NIR	Sagay City	SAGAY CITY	311802	Sagay National High School - Rizal Extension	98	159
NIR	Sagay City	SAGAY CITY	311803	Sagay National High School-Lopez Jaena Ext.	192	312
NIR	Sagay City	SAGAY CITY	343922	Sagay City Senior High School	1,010	1,740
NIR	Sagay City	SAGAY CITY	500036	Colonia Divina Integrated School	76	123
NIR	Sagay City	SAGAY CITY	500037	Eusebio Lopez Memorial Integrated School	504	818
NIR	Sagay City	SAGAY CITY	500038	Himogaan Baybay Integrated School	254	412
	<b>Sagay City Total</b>				<b>3,336</b>	<b>5,516</b>
NIR	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	302773	Bagonbon NHS	154	250
NIR	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	302774	Don Carlos Ledesma NHS	274	445
NIR	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	302775	Julio Ledesma National High School	1,176	1,910
NIR	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	302776	Quezon NHS	302	490
NIR	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	302777	Sipaway National High School	144	234
	<b>San Carlos City Total</b>				<b>2,050</b>	<b>3,329</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
NIR	Silay City	SILAY CITY	302778	Brgy. Guimbala-on NHS	114	185
NIR	Silay City	SILAY CITY	302779	Don Felix T. Lacson Memorial National High School	70	114
NIR	Silay City	SILAY CITY	302780	Doña Montserrat Lopez MHS	994	1,614
NIR	Silay City	SILAY CITY	302781	Brgy. E. Lopez National High School	392	637
	<b>Silay City Total</b>				<b>1,570</b>	<b>2,550</b>
NIR	Tanjay City	CITY OF TANJAY	303279	Tanjay High School (Legislated)	80	130
NIR	Tanjay City	CITY OF TANJAY	303280	Tanjay NHS (Opao)	476	773
NIR	Tanjay City	CITY OF TANJAY	303283	Tanjay City Science HS	114	185
NIR	Tanjay City	CITY OF TANJAY	303284	Lourdes Ledesma Del Prado MNHS	188	305
NIR	Tanjay City	CITY OF TANJAY	303285	Bahi-an High School	60	97
NIR	Tanjay City	CITY OF TANJAY	303287	Lourdes L. del Prado MNHS (Pal-ew)	142	231
NIR	Tanjay City	CITY OF TANJAY	303288	Lourdes L. del Prado MNHS (Sto. Niño)	62	101
NIR	Tanjay City	CITY OF TANJAY	322303	Nagsala HS	122	198
NIR	Tanjay City	PAMPLONA	303259	Pamplona NHS	324	526
NIR	Tanjay City	PAMPLONA	303273	Sta. Agueda National High School	180	292
NIR	Tanjay City	PAMPLONA	303274	Isidoro Salma MSHS (Balayong )	82	133
NIR	Tanjay City	PAMPLONA	312905	Sta. Agueda NHS - Calicanan HS Ext.	80	130
NIR	Tanjay City	PAMPLONA	312911	Hunop Community High School	60	97
NIR	Tanjay City	PAMPLONA	312915	Inawasan PCHS	40	65
NIR	Tanjay City	PAMPLONA	312926	Apolinario Gerarda Amaiz HS	40	65
	<b>Tanjay City Total</b>				<b>2,050</b>	<b>3,328</b>
<b>NIR Total</b>					<b>77,508</b>	<b>126,262</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region I	Alaminos City	CITY OF ALAMINOS	300155	Alaminos City NHS	1,118	1,816
Region I	Alaminos City	CITY OF ALAMINOS	300157	Alos NHS	152	247
Region I	Alaminos City	CITY OF ALAMINOS	300190	Cayucay NHS	78	127
Region I	Alaminos City	CITY OF ALAMINOS	300208	Inerangan NHS	114	185
Region I	Alaminos City	CITY OF ALAMINOS	300240	Polo NHS, Alaminos	108	175
Region I	Alaminos City	CITY OF ALAMINOS	300253	San Vicente NHS	170	276
Region I	Alaminos City	CITY OF ALAMINOS	300260	Telbang NHS	272	442
	<b>Alaminos City Total</b>				<b>2,012</b>	<b>3,268</b>
Region I	Batac City	CITY OF BATAC	300005	Batac National High School	240	390
Region I	Batac City	CITY OF BATAC	300012	Crispina Marcos Valdez NHS	86	140
Region I	Batac City	CITY OF BATAC	320803	City of Batac National high school Payao	148	240
Region I	Batac City	CITY OF BATAC	340747	Gen. Artemio Ricarte SHS	170	376
Region I	Batac City	CITY OF BATAC	340748	Ferdinand E. Marcos SHS	338	649
	<b>Batac City Total</b>				<b>982</b>	<b>1,795</b>
Region I	Candon City	CITY OF CANDON	300044	Candon National High School	482	783
Region I	Candon City	CITY OF CANDON	300047	Candon City High School	156	253
Region I	Candon City	CITY OF CANDON	300051	Dr. Ricardo Gacula Memorial National High School	200	325
Region I	Candon City	CITY OF CANDON	300083	Sto. Tomas National High School	88	143
Region I	Candon City	CITY OF CANDON	322601	Candon City Information Technology NHS	126	205
	<b>Candon City Total</b>				<b>1,052</b>	<b>1,709</b>
Region I	Dagupan City	DAGUPAN CITY	300367	Bonuan Buquig NHS	198	322
Region I	Dagupan City	DAGUPAN CITY	300368	Dagupan City NHS	1,822	2,959
Region I	Dagupan City	DAGUPAN CITY	300369	Carael National HS	204	331
Region I	Dagupan City	DAGUPAN CITY	300370	Salapingao National High School	94	153
Region I	Dagupan City	DAGUPAN CITY	300371	Judge Jose de Venecia, Sr. Technical-Vocational Secondary School	330	536
Region I	Dagupan City	DAGUPAN CITY	500053	East Central IS	248	403
Region I	Dagupan City	DAGUPAN CITY	500054	Federico N. Ceralde IS	206	335
Region I	Dagupan City	DAGUPAN CITY	500055	Pugaro IS	144	234
	<b>Dagupan City Total</b>				<b>3,246</b>	<b>5,273</b>
Region I	Ilocos Norte	ADAMS	300001	Adams National High School	32	52
Region I	Ilocos Norte	BACARRA	300002	Bacarra NCHS	674	1,095



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region I	Ilocos Norte	BACARRA	300007	Cadaratan National High School	88	143
Region I	Ilocos Norte	BADOC	300021	Nagrebcan NHS	110	179
Region I	Ilocos Norte	BADOC	300023	Pagsanahan NHS	110	179
Region I	Ilocos Norte	BADOC	320826	Caraitan Integrated School	92	149
Region I	Ilocos Norte	BANGUI	300003	Bangui NHS	358	581
Region I	Ilocos Norte	BANGUI	320801	BANBAN NHS	100	162
Region I	Ilocos Norte	BANGUI	320802	LANAO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	32	52
Region I	Ilocos Norte	BANNA (ESPIRITU)	300004	Banna National High School	90	146
Region I	Ilocos Norte	BANNA (ESPIRITU)	300008	Caestebanan NHS	70	114
Region I	Ilocos Norte	BANNA (ESPIRITU)	300010	Caribquib NHS	74	120
Region I	Ilocos Norte	BANNA (ESPIRITU)	300011	Catagtaguen National High School	132	214
Region I	Ilocos Norte	BURGOS	300006	Burgos Agro-Industrial School	234	380
Region I	Ilocos Norte	CARASI	300009	Carasi NHS	52	84
Region I	Ilocos Norte	CURRIMAO	300013	Currimao NHS	100	162
Region I	Ilocos Norte	CURRIMAO	320805	Currimao NHS (Pias-Gaang Campus)	144	234
Region I	Ilocos Norte	DINGRAS	300015	Dingras NHS/Lt. Edgar Foz Mem. NHS	238	387
Region I	Ilocos Norte	DINGRAS	320806	Dingras NHS/Lt. Edgar Foz Mem. NHS (Barong Campus)	106	172
Region I	Ilocos Norte	DINGRAS	320807	San Marcelino National High School	124	201
Region I	Ilocos Norte	DINGRAS	320809	Dingras NHS/Lt. Edgar Foz Mem. NHS- (Sulquiano Campus)	52	84
Region I	Ilocos Norte	DINGRAS	320810	SUYO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	106	172
Region I	Ilocos Norte	DUMALNEG	300017	Dumalneg NHS	42	68
Region I	Ilocos Norte	MARCOS	300020	Marcos NHS	250	406
Region I	Ilocos Norte	MARCOS	320811	Marcos NHS (Agunit Campus)	70	114
Region I	Ilocos Norte	MARCOS	320812	Marcos NHS (Santiago Campus)	126	205
Region I	Ilocos Norte	NUEVA ERA	300022	NUEVA ERA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	136	221
Region I	Ilocos Norte	NUEVA ERA	320820	Adriano P. Arzadon NHS	56	91
Region I	Ilocos Norte	NUEVA ERA	320828	Uguis Integrated School	58	94
Region I	Ilocos Norte	PAGUDPUD	300019	Luzong NHS	224	364
Region I	Ilocos Norte	PAGUDPUD	300024	PAGUDPUD NHS	156	253
Region I	Ilocos Norte	PAGUDPUD	300026	Pasaleng National High School	64	104
Region I	Ilocos Norte	PAOAY	300025	Paoay Lake NHS	144	234

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region I	Ilocos Norte	PAOAY	320814	Paoay National High School	288	468
Region I	Ilocos Norte	PAOAY	500345	Malaguip Integrated School	130	211
Region I	Ilocos Norte	PASUQUIN	300014	Davila National High School	140	227
Region I	Ilocos Norte	PASUQUIN	300018	Ilocos Norte Agricultural College	464	754
Region I	Ilocos Norte	PIDDIG	300016	Piddig National High School	256	416
Region I	Ilocos Norte	PINILI	300027	Pinili NHS	294	477
Region I	Ilocos Norte	PINILI	320824	Sacritan Integrated School	48	78
Region I	Ilocos Norte	SAN NICOLAS	300028	San Nicolas NHS	596	968
Region I	Ilocos Norte	SAN NICOLAS	320815	Bingao National High School	258	419
Region I	Ilocos Norte	SARRAT	300029	Sarrat National High School	458	744
Region I	Ilocos Norte	SARRAT	320816	STA. ROSA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	332	539
Region I	Ilocos Norte	SOLSONA	300030	Solsona National High School	266	432
Region I	Ilocos Norte	SOLSONA	320817	Bagbag Solsona National High School	230	374
Region I	Ilocos Norte	SOLSONA	320818	Talugtug Solsona National High School	126	205
Region I	Ilocos Norte	VINTAR	300031	VINTAR NHS	96	156
Region I	Ilocos Norte	VINTAR	320821	ISIC-ISIC NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	58	94
Region I	Ilocos Norte	VINTAR	320827	FLORENTINO CAMAQUIN INTEGRATED SCHOOL	142	231
Region I	Ilocos Norte	VINTAR	500343	Pallas Integrated School	110	179
Region I	Ilocos Norte	VINTAR	500344	Salpad Integrated School	2	3
	<b>Ilocos Norte Total</b>				<b>8,738</b>	<b>14,191</b>
Region I	Ilocos Sur	ALILEM	300033	Alilem NHS (Alilem Daya HS)	142	231
Region I	Ilocos Sur	BANAYOYO	300037	Banayoyo NHS	30	49
Region I	Ilocos Sur	BANTAY	300038	Bantay National High School	128	208
Region I	Ilocos Sur	BURGOS	300041	Burgos National High School	150	244
Region I	Ilocos Sur	CABUGAO	300043	Cabugao NHS	342	555
Region I	Ilocos Sur	CABUGAO	320908	SISIM NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	72	117
Region I	Ilocos Sur	CAOAYAN	300066	Pantay Tamurong National High School	86	140
Region I	Ilocos Sur	CAOAYAN	300068	Puro NHS, Caoayan	54	88
Region I	Ilocos Sur	CERVANTES	300046	Cervantes NHS	82	133
Region I	Ilocos Sur	GALIMUYOD	300064	Pagangpang NHS	86	140
Region I	Ilocos Sur	GREGORIO DEL PILAR (CONCEPCION)	300048	G. DEL PILAR NHS	76	123
Region I	Ilocos Sur	LIDLIDDA	300054	Lidlidda National High School	134	218

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region I	Ilocos Sur	MAGSINGAL	300057	Magsingal NHS	360	585
Region I	Ilocos Sur	MAGSINGAL	300069	Puro NHS, Magsingal	110	179
Region I	Ilocos Sur	NAGBUKEL	300059	Nagbukel NHS	130	211
Region I	Ilocos Sur	NARVACAN	300063	Narvacan Nat'l. Central HS	894	1,452
Region I	Ilocos Sur	NARVACAN	300076	San Pedro NHS	42	68
Region I	Ilocos Sur	NARVACAN	500001	Sulvec IS	42	68
Region I	Ilocos Sur	QUIRINO (ANGKAKI)	300070	Quirino NHS	84	136
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SALCEDO (BAUGEN)	300073	Salcedo NHS	200	325
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SAN EMILIO	300074	San Emilio NHS	92	149
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SAN ESTEBAN	300075	San Esteban NHS	110	179
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SAN ILDEFONSO	300040	Belen NHS	48	78
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SAN JUAN (LAPOG)	300035	SAN JUAN NHS	404	656
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SAN JUAN (LAPOG)	300081	Solotsolot NHS	126	205
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SAN VICENTE	320909	San Sebastian NHS	60	97
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SAN VICENTE	500348	San Vicente Integrated School	120	195
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SANTA	500346	Mabilbila IS	114	185
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SANTA CRUZ	300034	Amarao NHS	84	136
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SANTA CRUZ	300049	Dili NHS	184	299
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SANTA LUCIA	300072	Teodoro Hernaez NHS	440	715
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SANTA MARIA	300077	Santa Maria National High School	588	955
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SANTIAGO	300078	Santiago NHS	198	322
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SANTO DOMINGO	300056	Lussoc National High School	252	409
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SANTO DOMINGO	300060	Naglaoa-an NHS	168	273
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SIGAY	300079	Sigay NHS	42	68
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SINAIT	300080	Sinait NHS	936	1,520
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SINAIT	320906	Binacud IS	50	81
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SUGPON	300036	Sugpon NHS	62	101
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SUYO	300085	Suyo NHS	136	221
Region I	Ilocos Sur	SUYO	320904	Suyo NHS Annex	54	88
Region I	Ilocos Sur	TAGUDIN	300086	Tagudin NHS	1,016	1,650
Region I	Ilocos Sur	TAGUDIN	500347	Pudoc West Integrated School	108	175
Region I	Ilocos Sur	TAGUDIN	500349	Ambalayay IS	74	120

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
	<b>Ilocos Sur Total</b>				<b>8,710</b>	<b>14,147</b>
Region I	La Union	AGOO	300129	Pres. Elpidio. Quirino NHS	412	669
Region I	La Union	AGOO	300130	Don Eufemio F. Eriguel MNHS	702	1,140
Region I	La Union	AGOO	300139	Dr. Manuel T. Cases Sr. National High School	244	396
Region I	La Union	AGOO	500359	CAPAS INTEGRATED SCHOOL	54	88
Region I	La Union	ARINGAY	300093	Aringay NHS	430	698
Region I	La Union	ARINGAY	321004	Aringay National High School-Basca Annex	48	78
Region I	La Union	ARINGAY	321007	Manga National HS	26	42
Region I	La Union	ARINGAY	340822	Aringay Stand-Alone Senior High School	148	340
Region I	La Union	BACNOTAN	300095	Bacnotan NHS	770	1,250
Region I	La Union	BACNOTAN	500351	Bitalag Integrated School	44	71
Region I	La Union	BAGULIN	300105	Cambaly NHS	62	101
Region I	La Union	BAGULIN	300149	Suyo National High School	186	302
Region I	La Union	BAGULIN	500350	Baay Integrated School	68	110
Region I	La Union	BAGULIN	500352	Dagup Integrated School	42	68
Region I	La Union	BALAOAN	300106	Balaoan NHS-Castor Concepcion MNHS	634	1,030
Region I	La Union	BALAOAN	300111	Paraair NHS	120	195
Region I	La Union	BANGAR	300114	DOÑA FRANCISCA LACSAMANA DE ORTEGA MEMORIAL NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	680	1,104
Region I	La Union	BANGAR	300115	CASACRISTO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	150	244
Region I	La Union	BANGAR	300132	Regional Science HS, La Union	236	383
Region I	La Union	BAUANG	300090	Eulogio Clarence De Guzman Junior Memorial National Vocational High School	96	156
Region I	La Union	BAUANG	300094	Baccuit NHS	134	218
Region I	La Union	BAUANG	300112	Don Eulogio De Guzman MNHS	962	1,562
Region I	La Union	BAUANG	300128	Paringao National High School	82	133
Region I	La Union	BAUANG	500358	CASILAGAN INTEGRATED SCHOOL	44	71
Region I	La Union	BURGOS	300102	Burgos National High School	168	273
Region I	La Union	BURGOS	321009	Upper Tumapoc National High School	36	58
Region I	La Union	BURGOS	321025	Libtong Integrated School	40	65
Region I	La Union	CABA	300104	Caba NHS	270	438
Region I	La Union	CABA	300136	San Gregorio National High School	48	78

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region I	La Union	CABA	300137	San Jose National High School	96	156
Region I	La Union	CABA	300153	Wenceslao National HS	100	162
Region I	La Union	CABA	500357	Liquicia Integrated School	22	36
Region I	La Union	CABA	500362	Santiago Sur Integrated School	80	130
Region I	La Union	LUNA	300120	Luna NHS	458	744
Region I	La Union	LUNA	300124	Oanari NHS	104	169
Region I	La Union	LUNA	321003	Luna NHS - Rimos Annex	136	221
Region I	La Union	LUNA	321018	LUNA NATIONAL VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	168	273
Region I	La Union	LUNA	500354	Bungro-Sucoc Integrated School	76	123
Region I	La Union	NAGUILIAN	300122	Naguilian National HS	406	659
Region I	La Union	NAGUILIAN	300123	Northern Naguilian National High School	152	247
Region I	La Union	NAGUILIAN	300144	Magungunay NHS - Southern Naguilian NHS	104	169
Region I	La Union	NAGUILIAN	340823	Naguilian Senior High School	380	717
Region I	La Union	NAGUILIAN	500360	Daramuangan Integrated School	34	55
Region I	La Union	PUGO	300131	Pugo Central NHS	176	286
Region I	La Union	PUGO	300138	San Luis NHS	70	114
Region I	La Union	PUGO	300142	Saytan Integrated School	38	62
Region I	La Union	ROSARIO	300091	Amlang-Nagtagaan NHS	84	136
Region I	La Union	ROSARIO	300110	Alipang NHS	2	3
Region I	La Union	ROSARIO	300127	Parasapas NHS	126	205
Region I	La Union	ROSARIO	300151	Tanglag National High School	88	143
Region I	La Union	ROSARIO	500002	Rosario Integrated School	1,032	1,676
Region I	La Union	SAN GABRIEL	300097	Balbalayang National High School	100	162
Region I	La Union	SAN GABRIEL	300135	San Gabriel Vocational High School	204	331
Region I	La Union	SAN GABRIEL	340825	SHS within San Gabriel CS	164	366
Region I	La Union	SAN JUAN	300146	Sto. Rosario National High School	240	390
Region I	La Union	SAN JUAN	340824	SHS within San Juan Central Elementary School	222	461
Region I	La Union	SANTO TOMAS	300096	Bail NHS	82	133
Region I	La Union	SANTO TOMAS	300109	Damortis NHS	252	409
Region I	La Union	SANTO TOMAS	321010	Sto. Tomas NHS	236	383
Region I	La Union	SANTO TOMAS	500361	Cabaruan Integrated School	42	68
Region I	La Union	SANTOL	300107	Corrooy NHS	76	123

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region I	La Union	SANTOL	300140	Santol Voc'l. HS	50	81
Region I	La Union	SANTOL	300141	Santol Voc'l. HS - Liguay Annex	36	58
Region I	La Union	SUDIPEN	300125	Old Sudipen NHS	70	114
Region I	La Union	SUDIPEN	300134	San Francisco NHS	78	127
Region I	La Union	SUDIPEN	300148	Sudipen Voc'l Sch.	108	175
Region I	La Union	TUBAO	300092	Anduyan NHS	116	188
Region I	La Union	TUBAO	300113	Don Rufino Olarte MNHS	82	133
Region I	La Union	TUBAO	300119	Leones National High School	128	208
Region I	La Union	TUBAO	300145	Sta. Teresa National High School	100	162
Region I	La Union	TUBAO	300152	Tubao National High School	402	653
	<b>La Union Total</b>				<b>13,656</b>	<b>22,572</b>
Region I	Laoag City	LAOAG CITY (Capital)	300372	Gabu NHS	178	289
Region I	Laoag City	LAOAG CITY (Capital)	300373	Ilocos Norte College of Arts & Trades	1,550	2,517
Region I	Laoag City	LAOAG CITY (Capital)	300374	Ilocos Norte National High School	762	1,237
Region I	Laoag City	LAOAG CITY (Capital)	300375	Ilocos Norte Regional School of Fisheries	138	224
Region I	Laoag City	LAOAG CITY (Capital)	305601	Caaoacan High School	42	68
Region I	Laoag City	LAOAG CITY (Capital)	500056	Balatong Integrated School	126	205
	<b>Laoag City Total</b>				<b>2,796</b>	<b>4,540</b>
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	AGNO	300154	Agno NHS	424	689
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	AGNO	300164	Bangan-Oda NHS	194	315
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	AGNO	321123	Abagatanen Integrated School	58	94
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	AGNO	321127	Gayusan Integrated School	108	175
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	AGUILAR	300173	Bocboc East NHS	106	172
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	AGUILAR	300202	Enrico T. Prado NHS	278	451
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	AGUILAR	321128	Aguilar Integrated School	554	900
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	ANDA	300158	Anda National High School	270	438
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	ANDA	300182	Cabungan National High School	100	162
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	ANDA	300187	Carot National High School	100	162
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	ANDA	300217	Macaleeng National High School	72	117
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	ANDA	300250	San Jose NHS (Anda)	160	260
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	ANDA	300264	Tondol NHS	112	182
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BANI	300165	Bani NHS	210	341

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BANI	300192	Dacap Norte National High School	298	484
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BANI	300205	Garrita NHS	66	107
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BANI	300244	Quinaoayanan NHS	82	133
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BANI	300245	Ranao National High School	100	162
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BANI	300246	Ranom Iloco National High School	124	201
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BANI	300252	San Miguel NHS, Bani	106	172
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BANI	321124	Bani East Integrated School	110	179
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BASISTA	300167	Basista NHS	800	1,299
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BASISTA	300170	BAYOYONG NHS	34	55
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BASISTA	300200	Dumpay National High School	140	227
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BAYAMBANG	300168	Bayambang NHS (Bayambang)	2,234	3,628
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BAYAMBANG	300171	Beleng NHS	118	192
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BAYAMBANG	300188	Moises B. Rebamontan NHS	168	273
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BAYAMBANG	300206	Hermosa NHS	162	263
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BAYAMBANG	300254	Sanlibo National High School	100	162
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BAYAMBANG	300259	Tanolong National High School	156	253
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BAYAMBANG	300263	Tococ National High School	210	341
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BINMALEY	300185	Camaley NHS	88	143
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BINMALEY	300199	Dulag National High School	316	513
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BINMALEY	300232	BINMALEY SCHOOL OF FISHERIES	380	617
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BINMALEY	300235	Parayao National High School	332	539
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BOLINAO	300159	Arnedo NHS	176	286
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BOLINAO	300161	Balingasay NHS	180	292
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BOLINAO	300172	Binabalian NHS	326	529
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BOLINAO	300175	Bolinao SOF	358	581
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BOLINAO	300194	Dewey National High School	72	117
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BOLINAO	300207	ILOG-MALINO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	88	143
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BOLINAO	300214	Luciente II NHS	84	136
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BOLINAO	300215	Luna National High School	176	286
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BOLINAO	300238	Pilar NHS	276	448
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BOLINAO	300249	Sampaloc National High School	148	240
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BOLINAO	300268	Zaragosa NHS	170	276

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BOLINAO	321103	Catuday NHS	108	175
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BOLINAO	321108	Tupa Integrated School	90	146
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BOLINAO	321109	Liwa Liwa Integrated School	4	6
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BOLINAO	321111	Catubig Integrated School	60	97
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BOLINAO	500370	Bolinao Integrated School	378	614
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BUGALLON	300241	POLONG NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	396	643
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BUGALLON	300248	Salomague NHS	256	416
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BUGALLON	300267	Irene Rayos Ombac NHS	398	646
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BUGALLON	321107	Bugallon IS	528	857
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BURGOS	300179	Burgos NHS	310	503
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BURGOS	300239	Jose Rivera Bonsay NHS (Pogoruac NHS)	194	315
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	BURGOS	321119	Sapa Grande Integrated School	20	32
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	CALASIAO	300177	Bued National High School	294	477
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	CALASIAO	300178	Buenlag NHS	124	201
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	CALASIAO	300183	Calasiao Comprehensive NHS	1,300	2,111
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	CALASIAO	300198	Doyong-Malabago NHS	264	429
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	DASOL	300201	Eguia National High School	194	315
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	DASOL	300221	Malimpin NHS	70	114
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	DASOL	300258	Tambobong National High School	148	240
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	INFANTA	300169	Bayambang NHS (Infanta)	128	208
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	INFANTA	300189	Cato NHS	46	75
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	INFANTA	321120	Infanta Integrated School	240	390
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	LABRADOR	300209	Labrador NHS	634	1,030
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	LABRADOR	500369	Ramon Magsaysay IS	72	117
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	LINGAYEN (Capital)	300203	Estanza NHS	294	477
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	LINGAYEN (Capital)	300211	Lasip NHS	264	429
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	LINGAYEN (Capital)	300233	Pangasinan National High School	1,658	2,693
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	LINGAYEN (Capital)	300234	Pangasinan School of Arts and Trades	584	948
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	LINGAYEN (Capital)	321118	Malawa IS	68	110
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	LINGAYEN (Capital)	500367	Domalandan Center IS	288	468
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MABINI	300219	Magalong National High School	104	169
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MABINI	300256	Tagudin NHS	186	302



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MABINI	321106	Bacnit Integrated School	56	91
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MABINI	321126	Barlo Integrated School	24	39
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	300156	Aliaga National High School	72	117
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	300184	Calbeg NHS	138	224
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	300186	Canan NHS	154	250
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	300197	Don Pedro National High School	54	88
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	300210	Lareglareg NHS	66	107
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	300212	Lokeb Norte NHS	86	140
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	300213	Lokeb Sur National High School	238	387
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	300216	Lunec National High School	80	130
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	300220	Malasiqui NHS	904	1,468
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	300228	Nalsian-Tomling National High School	166	270
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	300229	Nancapian National High School	60	97
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	300230	Olea NHS	272	442
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	300251	San Julian NHS	188	305
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	300257	Talospatang NHS	114	185
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	300262	Tobor NHS	88	143
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	321101	Palapar NHS	80	130
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	321121	Catalino D. Cerezo NHS	156	253
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MALASIQUI	500365	Mabulitec Integrated School	160	260
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MANGATAREM	300174	Bogtong NHS	98	159
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MANGATAREM	300181	Cabayaoasan NHS	224	364
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MANGATAREM	300218	Macarang National High School	164	266
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MANGATAREM	300222	MANGATAREM NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	1,646	2,673
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MANGATAREM	300227	Naguilayan NHS	90	146
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MANGATAREM	300231	Olo NHS	164	266
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MANGATAREM	300243	Quetegan NHS	156	253
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MAPANDAN	300162	Baloling NHS	48	78
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MAPANDAN	300224	Mapandan National High School	778	1,263
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MAPANDAN	300242	Primicias NHS	76	123
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	MAPANDAN	300265	Torres NHS	102	166
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	SANTA BARBARA	300163	Banaoang NHS	172	279

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	SANTA BARBARA	300176	Botao NHS	90	146
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	SANTA BARBARA	300193	Daniel Maramba NHS	1,206	1,959
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	SANTA BARBARA	300225	Maticmatic NHS	132	214
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	SANTA BARBARA	300226	Minien NHS	168	273
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	SANTA BARBARA	300237	Payas NHS	234	380
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	SANTA BARBARA	300266	Tuliao NHS	144	234
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	SUAL	300255	Sual National High School	778	1,263
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	SUAL	321104	Pangascasan Integrated School	108	175
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	SUAL	321125	PAITAN IS	126	205
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	URBIZONDO	300160	Balangay NHS	60	97
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	URBIZONDO	300204	Galarin National High School	228	370
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	URBIZONDO	300236	Urbiztondo National High School	46	75
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	URBIZONDO	300247	Real National High School	246	400
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	URBIZONDO	321113	Dalanguiring IS	136	221
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	URBIZONDO	500364	Bayaoas IS	222	361
Region I	Pangasinan I, Lingayen	URBIZONDO	500368	URBIZONDO INTEGRATED SCHOOL	456	741
	<b>Pangasinan I, Lingayen Total</b>				<b>31,880</b>	<b>51,764</b>
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	ALCALA	300276	Arboleda NHS	256	416
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	ALCALA	300288	Bersamin Agro-Industrial HS	74	120
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	ALCALA	300301	Cipriano P. Primicias NHS	546	887
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	ALCALA	300355	San Pedro Apartado NHS	172	279
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	ASINGAN	300273	Angela Valdez Ramos NHS	428	695
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	ASINGAN	300322	Luciano Millan National HS	802	1,302
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	ASINGAN	300364	Toboy NHS	124	201
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	BALUNGAO	300281	Balungao NHS	332	539
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	BALUNGAO	300344	San Aurelio NHS	196	318
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	BALUNGAO	300350	San Leon NHS	30	49
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	BAUTISTA	300282	Baluyot NHS	58	94
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	BAUTISTA	300286	Bautista National High School	470	763
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	BAUTISTA	300302	Coloscaoayan NHS	200	325
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	BINALONAN	300307	Juan G. Macaraeg NHS	342	555
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	BINALONAN	300346	San Felipe National HighSchool	150	244

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	BINALONAN	300358	Sta. Maria NHS, Binalonan	70	114
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	LAOAC	300319	Laoac NHS	286	464
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	MANAOAG	300280	Baguinay NHS	48	78
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	MANAOAG	300294	Cabanbanan NHS	216	351
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	MANAOAG	300325	Manaoag NHS	1,176	1,910
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	MANGALDAN	300326	Mangaldan National High School	2,384	3,872
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	MANGALDAN	500383	Mangaldan IS	122	198
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	MANGALDAN	500388	Gueguesangen IS	162	263
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	NATIVIDAD	300331	Natividad NHS	200	325
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	NATIVIDAD	300352	San Macario NHS	62	101
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	POZZORUBIO	300287	Benigno V. Aldana NHS	710	1,153
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	POZZORUBIO	300290	Bobonan National High School	126	205
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	POZZORUBIO	300311	Eugenio P. Perez NHS	24	39
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	POZZORUBIO	300329	Nama NHS	84	136
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	POZZORUBIO	300332	Palguyod NHS	16	26
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	ROSALES	300314	Guiling-Coliling NHS	170	276
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	ROSALES	300340	Robert B. Estrella Memorial NHS	108	175
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	ROSALES	300341	Rosales NHS	1,320	2,144
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	ROSALES	300351	San Luis NHS	128	208
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SAN FABIAN	300274	ANONANG NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	260	422
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SAN FABIAN	300323	Mabilao NHS	266	432
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SAN FABIAN	300345	San Fabian National High School	818	1,328
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SAN FABIAN	500006	San Fabian Integrated School	148	240
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SAN JACINTO	300321	Lobong NHS	226	367
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SAN JACINTO	300348	San Jacinto National High School	674	1,095
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SAN MANUEL	300328	Mataas Na Paaralang Juan C. Laya	54	88
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SAN MANUEL	500005	Flores Integrated School	210	341
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SAN NICOLAS	300303	Dalumpinas NHS	24	39
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SAN NICOLAS	300347	San Isidro NHS	106	172
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SAN NICOLAS	300354	San Nicolas National High School	356	578
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SAN NICOLAS	300359	Sta. Maria NHS	106	172
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SAN NICOLAS	500379	San Felipe Integrated School	56	91

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SAN QUINTIN	300356	San Quintin NHS	328	533
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SAN QUINTIN	500386	Lumayao Integrated School	60	97
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SANTA MARIA	300309	Eastern Pangasinan Agricultural College	346	562
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SANTA MARIA	321219	Sta. Maria East Integrated School	188	305
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SANTA MARIA	500384	Sta. Cruz IS	74	120
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SANTO TOMAS	300275	Antonio P. Villar National High School	210	341
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SANTO TOMAS	321203	San Antonio NHS	94	153
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SISON	300278	Artacho NHS	122	198
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SISON	300279	Alejandro F. Oligan HS (Asan Sur NHS)	94	153
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SISON	500004	Esperanza Integrated School	90	146
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SISON	500375	Sison Central IS	218	354
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SISON	500377	Bantay Insik Integrated School	124	201
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SISON	500378	Don Valentin Torres Integrated School	80	130
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	SISON	500385	Dungon IS	12	19
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	TAYUG	300363	Tayug NHS	1,252	2,033
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	UMINGAN	300313	Flores NHS	34	55
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	UMINGAN	300316	La Paz NHS	124	201
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	UMINGAN	300327	Maseil-seil Alo-o NHS	78	127
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	UMINGAN	300365	Umingan Central National High School	1,078	1,751
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	VILLASIS	300284	Barangobong NHS	44	71
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	VILLASIS	300298	Capulaan NHS	76	123
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	VILLASIS	300308	Don Ramon E. Costales MNHS	756	1,228
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	VILLASIS	300334	Piaz National High School	72	117
Region I	Pangasinan II, Binalonan	VILLASIS	300366	Unzad NHS	52	84
	<b>Pangasinan II, Binalonan Total</b>				<b>20,502</b>	<b>33,292</b>
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	300376	Abanon NHS	342	555
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	300377	Bacnar National High School	88	143
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	300378	Bolingit National High School	42	68
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	300379	Cobol National High School	102	166
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	300380	Coliling National High School	104	169
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	300381	Doyong National High School	100	162
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	300382	Libas NHS	88	143

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	300383	Lilimasan National High School	68	110
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	300384	Mabalbalino NHS	96	156
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	300385	Malacañang National High School	110	179
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	300386	Pangalangan NHS	188	305
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	300387	Salinap NHS	80	130
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	300388	Speaker Eugenio Perez Nat'l Agr'l. Sch.	1,484	2,410
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	300389	Tamayo National High School	132	214
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	300390	Tandoc NHS	234	380
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	300391	Turac NHS	398	646
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	500057	Tarece Integrated School	84	136
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	500058	Guelew Integrated School	110	179
Region I	San Carlos City	SAN CARLOS CITY	500059	Agdao Integrated School	90	146
	<b>San Carlos City Total</b>				<b>3,940</b>	<b>6,397</b>
Region I	San Fernando City	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (Capital)	300099	Bangbangolan NHS	34	55
Region I	San Fernando City	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (Capital)	300116	Dr. Quintin Balcita Sr. NHS	110	179
Region I	San Fernando City	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (Capital)	300118	La Union NHS	950	1,543
Region I	San Fernando City	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (Capital)	300126	Pao National High School	10	16
Region I	San Fernando City	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (Capital)	321001	La Union NHS - Sacyud Annex	50	81
Region I	San Fernando City	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (Capital)	324101	SAN FERNANDO SOUTH CENTRAL INTEGRATED SCHOOL	62	101
Region I	San Fernando City	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (Capital)	324102	San Fernando City SPED High School	32	52
	<b>San Fernando City Total</b>				<b>1,248</b>	<b>2,027</b>
Region I	Urdaneta City	CITY OF URDANETA	300392	Anonas NHS	102	166
Region I	Urdaneta City	CITY OF URDANETA	300395	Cabaruan National High School	118	192
Region I	Urdaneta City	CITY OF URDANETA	300397	Camabu NHS	52	84
Region I	Urdaneta City	CITY OF URDANETA	300398	Camantiles NHS	232	377
Region I	Urdaneta City	CITY OF URDANETA	300403	Don Mariano Q. Umipig NHS (Nancayasan NHS)	132	214
Region I	Urdaneta City	CITY OF URDANETA	300405	Lananpin NHS	260	422
Region I	Urdaneta City	CITY OF URDANETA	300406	Nancalobasaan National High School	64	104
Region I	Urdaneta City	CITY OF URDANETA	300409	Pedro T. Orata National High School	108	175
Region I	Urdaneta City	CITY OF URDANETA	300410	Urdaneta City NHS	1,822	2,959
Region I	Urdaneta City	CITY OF URDANETA	500007	Catablan Integrated School	104	169

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region I	Urdaneta City	CITY OF URDANETA	500060	San Jose Leet IS	46	75
Region I	Urdaneta City	CITY OF URDANETA	500061	Don Alipio Fernandez, Sr. IS	66	107
	<b>Urdaneta City Total</b>				<b>3,106</b>	<b>5,044</b>
Region I	Vigan City	CITY OF VIGAN (Capital)	300052	Ilocos Sur NHS	1,128	1,832
Region I	Vigan City	CITY OF VIGAN (Capital)	300088	Vigan National High School East	216	351
Region I	Vigan City	CITY OF VIGAN (Capital)	300089	Vigan West NHS (Vigan NHS West)	38	62
	<b>Vigan City Total</b>				<b>1,382</b>	<b>2,245</b>
<b>Region I Total</b>					<b>103,250</b>	<b>168,264</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region II	Batanes	BASCO (Capital)	300411	Batanes Nat'l Science HS	262	425
Region II	Batanes	ITBAYAT	300414	Itbayat National Agricultural HS	102	166
Region II	Batanes	ITBAYAT	500063	Raele Integrated School	22	36
Region II	Batanes	IVANA	300415	Ivana NHS	44	71
Region II	Batanes	MAHATAO	300416	Mahatao NHS	52	84
Region II	Batanes	SABTANG	300417	Sabtang National School of Fisheries	50	81
Region II	Batanes	UYUGAN	300413	Batanes Gen. Comp. HS	24	39
Region II	Batanes	UYUGAN	500062	Itbud Integrated School	32	52
	<b>Batanes Total</b>				<b>588</b>	<b>954</b>
Region II	Cagayan	ABULUG	300418	Abulug National Rural and Vocational High School	68	110
Region II	Cagayan	ABULUG	300419	Abulug SOF	144	234
Region II	Cagayan	ABULUG	300473	Libertad National High School	456	741
Region II	Cagayan	ALCALA	300420	Afusing NHS	204	331
Region II	Cagayan	ALCALA	300422	BAYBAYOG HIGH SCHOOL	326	529
Region II	Cagayan	ALLACAPAN	300423	Alig Valley National High School	68	110
Region II	Cagayan	ALLACAPAN	300424	Allacapan Vocational High School	318	516
Region II	Cagayan	ALLACAPAN	300477	Matucay National High School	258	419
Region II	Cagayan	ALLACAPAN	500009	Utan Integrated School	68	110
Region II	Cagayan	AMULUNG	300425	AMULUNG NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	448	728
Region II	Cagayan	AMULUNG	300452	Cordova National High Sschool	232	377
Region II	Cagayan	AMULUNG	306008	Amulung NHS - Baculud Ext.	26	42
Region II	Cagayan	AMULUNG	306009	Bayabat NHS - La Suerte Ext.	110	179
Region II	Cagayan	AMULUNG	306010	PACAC GRANDE NAT'L. HIGH SCHOOL	156	253
Region II	Cagayan	AMULUNG	306017	Dadda National High School	104	169
Region II	Cagayan	APARRI	300428	Aparri School of Arts and Trades	558	906
Region II	Cagayan	APARRI	300437	Bukig National Agricultural and Technical School	206	335
Region II	Cagayan	APARRI	300470	Aparri West National High School	104	169
Region II	Cagayan	APARRI	300471	Aparri East National High School	538	874
Region II	Cagayan	BAGGAO	300429	Baggao National Agricultural School	266	432
Region II	Cagayan	BAGGAO	300430	Baggao National School of Arts & Trades	356	578
Region II	Cagayan	BAGGAO	300431	Baggao NHS	572	929
Region II	Cagayan	BAGGAO	300432	Hacienda Intal NHS	196	318

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region II	Cagayan	BAGGAO	306002	Baggao NAS - Sta. Margarita Annex	156	253
Region II	Cagayan	BAGGAO	306020	AGAMAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	118	192
Region II	Cagayan	BALLESTEROS	300434	Ballesteros NHS	608	987
Region II	Cagayan	BUGUEY	300474	Licerio Antiporda Sr. NHS	180	292
Region II	Cagayan	BUGUEY	300480	Pattao NHS	272	442
Region II	Cagayan	BUGUEY	306005	Licerio Antiporda Sr. NHS - Sta. Isabel Ext.	52	84
Region II	Cagayan	BUGUEY	306012	Pattao NHS - Maddalero Ext.	74	120
Region II	Cagayan	CALAYAN	300441	Calayan HS	294	477
Region II	Cagayan	CALAYAN	500064	Babuyan Claro IS	58	94
Region II	Cagayan	CAMALANIUGAN	300444	Camalaniugan NHS	564	916
Region II	Cagayan	CAMALANIUGAN	300460	Felipe Tuzon Agr'l. School	26	42
Region II	Cagayan	CLAVERIA	300450	Claveria RVS	120	195
Region II	Cagayan	CLAVERIA	300451	Claveria SAT	424	689
Region II	Cagayan	ENRILE	300458	Enrile Vocational High School	436	708
Region II	Cagayan	ENRILE	300459	Western Enrile Vocational High School	88	143
Region II	Cagayan	ENRILE	300472	Lemu NHS	250	406
Region II	Cagayan	ENRILE	300476	Magalalag National High School	234	380
Region II	Cagayan	GATTARAN	300440	Calaoagan Dackel National High School	358	581
Region II	Cagayan	GATTARAN	300455	Don Mariano Marcos NHS	242	393
Region II	Cagayan	GATTARAN	300462	Gattaran National Trade School	328	533
Region II	Cagayan	GATTARAN	306422	Calaoagan Dackel National High School-Capissayan Annex	108	175
Region II	Cagayan	GONZAGA	300435	Baua HS	274	445
Region II	Cagayan	GONZAGA	300465	Ipil National High School	98	159
Region II	Cagayan	GONZAGA	300482	Rebecca NHS	152	247
Region II	Cagayan	GONZAGA	300483	Gonzaga National High School	286	464
Region II	Cagayan	GONZAGA	306423	Cabiraoan National High School	56	91
Region II	Cagayan	IGUIG	300463	Vicente D. Trinidad High School	204	331
Region II	Cagayan	IGUIG	306001	Gammad National High School	128	208
Region II	Cagayan	IGUIG	306421	Caridad B. Trinidad National High School	94	153
Region II	Cagayan	LAL-LO	300469	LAL-LO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	666	1,082
Region II	Cagayan	LAL-LO	300475	Logac National High School	230	374
Region II	Cagayan	LAL-LO	306003	Lal-lo NHS - Cabayabasan Annex	140	227



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region II	Cagayan	LAL-LO	306004	Magapit NHS	116	188
Region II	Cagayan	LASAM	300438	Cabatacan National High School	148	240
Region II	Cagayan	LASAM	300439	Nabannagan National High School	118	192
Region II	Cagayan	LASAM	300497	Western Cagayan SAT	496	806
Region II	Cagayan	PAMPLONA	300436	Bidduang National High School	126	205
Region II	Cagayan	PAMPLONA	300454	David M. Puzon MNHS	154	250
Region II	Cagayan	PAMPLONA	300479	Pamplona National School of Fisheries	116	188
Region II	Cagayan	PEÑABLANCA	300445	Penablanca National High School	506	822
Region II	Cagayan	PEÑABLANCA	300446	Cabbo NHS	134	218
Region II	Cagayan	PEÑABLANCA	300456	Don Severino Pagalilauan National High School	212	344
Region II	Cagayan	PEÑABLANCA	300457	Penablanca East NHS	84	136
Region II	Cagayan	PIAT	300481	Piat National HS	288	468
Region II	Cagayan	RIZAL	300464	Illuru NHS	98	159
Region II	Cagayan	RIZAL	300478	Mauanan NHS	60	97
Region II	Cagayan	SANCHEZ-MIRA	300485	Sanchez Mira NHS	216	351
Region II	Cagayan	SANCHEZ-MIRA	300486	Sanchez Mira SAT	478	776
Region II	Cagayan	SANTA ANA	300447	Casambalangan NHS	176	286
Region II	Cagayan	SANTA ANA	300488	Sta. Ana Fishery National High School	364	591
Region II	Cagayan	SANTA PRAXEDES	300489	Sta. Praxedes High School	114	185
Region II	Cagayan	SANTA TERESITA	300490	Sta. Teresita NHS	212	344
Region II	Cagayan	SANTA TERESITA	306013	Luga National High School	54	88
Region II	Cagayan	SANTO NIÑO (FAIRE)	300491	Sto. Nino NHS	410	666
Region II	Cagayan	SANTO NIÑO (FAIRE)	306006	Abariongan National High School	130	211
Region II	Cagayan	SANTO NIÑO (FAIRE)	306425	Namuccayan Integrated School	90	146
Region II	Cagayan	SOLANA	300426	Andarayan NHS	436	708
Region II	Cagayan	SOLANA	300461	Gadu National High School	274	445
Region II	Cagayan	SOLANA	300484	Sampaguita NHS	206	335
Region II	Cagayan	SOLANA	300487	Solana Fresh Water Fishery School	294	477
Region II	Cagayan	SOLANA	306424	Gadu NHS- Nangalisan Extension	154	250
Region II	Cagayan	TUAO	300466	Itawes Nat'l. Agr'l. & Tech'l. School	90	146
Region II	Cagayan	TUAO	300467	Itawes National High School	528	857
Region II	Cagayan	TUAO	300468	Itawes Nat'l. Agr'l. & Tech'l. School - Bagumbayan Annex	204	331

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region II	Cagayan	TUAO	300492	TUAO VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL SCHOOL	274	445
Region II	Cagayan	TUAO	300493	Tuao Voc'l. and Tech'l. School - Culung Annex	226	367
Region II	Cagayan	TUAO	300494	Tuao Voc'l. and Tech'l. School - Pata Annex	58	94
Region II	Cagayan	TUAO	306019	Tuao Voc'l. and Tech'l. School Malummin Annex	104	169
	<b>Cagayan Total</b>				<b>20,848</b>	<b>33,853</b>
Region II	Cauayan City	CITY OF CAUAYAN	300516	Cauayan City NHS	1,790	2,907
Region II	Cauayan City	CITY OF CAUAYAN	300538	Gappal NHS	188	305
Region II	Cauayan City	CITY OF CAUAYAN	300567	Pinoma NHS	120	195
Region II	Cauayan City	CITY OF CAUAYAN	300589	San Antonio National High School	104	169
Region II	Cauayan City	CITY OF CAUAYAN	300613	Villa Concepcion HS	252	409
Region II	Cauayan City	CITY OF CAUAYAN	300614	Villaluna NHS	124	201
Region II	Cauayan City	CITY OF CAUAYAN	306107	WEST TABACAL REGION NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	146	237
Region II	Cauayan City	CITY OF CAUAYAN	306118	Sillawit National High School	108	175
Region II	Cauayan City	CITY OF CAUAYAN	323903	Villa Concepcion HS - Rogus Ext.	34	55
	<b>Cauayan City Total</b>				<b>2,866</b>	<b>4,653</b>
Region II	City of Ilagan	ILAGAN (Capital)	300542	Isabela NHS - Main	1,208	1,962
Region II	City of Ilagan	ILAGAN (Capital)	300543	Rang-ayan NHS (Isabela NHS - Rang-ayan Annex)	134	218
Region II	City of Ilagan	ILAGAN (Capital)	300583	San Antonio Nat'l. Agro-Ind'l. & Voc'l. HS	134	218
Region II	City of Ilagan	ILAGAN (Capital)	300584	San Rafael Nat'l & Voc'l HS (San Antonio NAIVHS-San Rafael Annex)	118	192
Region II	City of Ilagan	ILAGAN (Capital)	300602	Sta. Isabel National High School	196	318
Region II	City of Ilagan	ILAGAN (Capital)	306105	ISAT-Main	988	1,605
Region II	City of Ilagan	ILAGAN (Capital)	306149	ISAT-Cabannungan Annex	54	88
Region II	City of Ilagan	ILAGAN (Capital)	500078	Manaring Integrated School	86	140
Region II	City of Ilagan	ILAGAN (Capital)	500080	Lupigue Integrated School	64	104
Region II	City of Ilagan	ILAGAN (Capital)	500087	Gayong-Gayong Sur Integrated School	54	88
	<b>City of Ilagan Total</b>				<b>3,036</b>	<b>4,933</b>
Region II	Isabela	ALICIA	300499	Alicia Vocational School	172	279
Region II	Isabela	ALICIA	300500	Alicia National High School	416	676
Region II	Isabela	ALICIA	300565	Palayan Region High School	190	309
Region II	Isabela	ALICIA	300576	Rizal Region National High School	200	325
Region II	Isabela	ANGADANAN	300501	Angadanan High School	440	715

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region II	Isabela	ANGADANAN	300506	Cadalaria High School	106	172
Region II	Isabela	ANGADANAN	500023	Sto. Niño Integrated School	58	94
Region II	Isabela	AURORA	342077	Dona Aurora Senior High School	608	1,087
Region II	Isabela	BENITO SOLIVEN	300503	BENITO SOLIVEN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	332	539
Region II	Isabela	BENITO SOLIVEN	300546	Andabuen National High School	124	201
Region II	Isabela	BURGOS	300509	Burgos National High School	182	296
Region II	Isabela	BURGOS	300511	San Antonino National High School	200	325
Region II	Isabela	CABAGAN	300520	Delfin Albano High School-Main	922	1,497
Region II	Isabela	CABAGAN	300521	Alfreda Albano National High School - Magassi, Cabagan	256	416
Region II	Isabela	CABAGAN	300522	Delfin Albano High School - San Juan Annex	112	182
Region II	Isabela	CABATUAN	300504	Cabatuan National High School	490	796
Region II	Isabela	CABATUAN	306114	La Paz National High School	98	159
Region II	Isabela	CABATUAN	306115	Luis-Fe Gomez Diamantina National High School	120	195
Region II	Isabela	CORDON	300508	Cagasat National High School	182	296
Region II	Isabela	CORDON	300523	Diadi Region High School	118	192
Region II	Isabela	CORDON	300532	Dona Josefa E. Marcos High School	78	127
Region II	Isabela	CORDON	306143	Cagasat HS-Magsaysay Annex	126	205
Region II	Isabela	CORDON	500073	Wigan Integrated School	90	146
Region II	Isabela	DELFIN ALBANO (MAGSAYSAY)	300585	San Antonio National High School	362	588
Region II	Isabela	DELFIN ALBANO (MAGSAYSAY)	300587	Ragan Sur National High School	206	335
Region II	Isabela	DINAPIGUE	300526	Dinapigue National High School	104	169
Region II	Isabela	DIVILICAN	300549	Divilacan National High School	54	88
Region II	Isabela	ECHAGUE	300529	Don Mariano Marcos National High School	296	481
Region II	Isabela	ECHAGUE	300533	Dona Magdalena H. Gaffud High School	182	296
Region II	Isabela	ECHAGUE	300539	Highway Region National High School	68	110
Region II	Isabela	ECHAGUE	300541	Imelda R. Marcos High School	104	169
Region II	Isabela	ECHAGUE	300566	Pangal Sur High School	66	107
Region II	Isabela	ECHAGUE	300611	Ugad High School	362	588
Region II	Isabela	ECHAGUE	300612	Echague National High School	302	490
Region II	Isabela	GAMU	300537	Gamu Rural School-Main	238	387
Region II	Isabela	GAMU	300559	Mabini National High School	122	198
Region II	Isabela	ILAGAN (Capital)	342078	Isabela Sports Senior High School	180	392

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region II	Isabela	JONES	300524	Dibuluan National High School	152	247
Region II	Isabela	JONES	300555	Jones Rural School - Main	596	968
Region II	Isabela	JONES	300600	Sgt. Prospero Bello HS - Main	120	195
Region II	Isabela	LUNA	300558	Luna National High School	286	464
Region II	Isabela	LUNA	306150	Luna General Comprehensive High School	58	94
Region II	Isabela	MACONACON	300560	Maconacon National High School	92	149
Region II	Isabela	MALLIG	300561	Mallig National High School-Main	150	244
Region II	Isabela	MALLIG	306110	San Jose National High School	176	286
Region II	Isabela	MALLIG	500077	Bimonton Integrated School	54	88
Region II	Isabela	NAGUILIAN	300563	Naguillian National High School	246	400
Region II	Isabela	NAGUILIAN	306157	Cabaruan Integrated School	92	149
Region II	Isabela	PALANAN	300554	Isabela School of Fisheries	96	156
Region II	Isabela	PALANAN	300564	Palanan National High School	300	487
Region II	Isabela	QUEZON	300568	Quezon National High School	350	568
Region II	Isabela	QUEZON	306112	Barucboc National High School	130	211
Region II	Isabela	QUIRINO	300569	Quirino National High School	216	351
Region II	Isabela	QUIRINO	500068	Villa Cacho Integrated School	30	49
Region II	Isabela	QUIRINO	500082	Sto. Domingo Integrated School	50	81
Region II	Isabela	RAMON	300571	Ramon National High School	238	387
Region II	Isabela	RAMON	300572	General Emilio Aguinaldo National High School	134	218
Region II	Isabela	RAMON	300574	Raniag High School	374	607
Region II	Isabela	RAMON	500081	San Sebastian Integrated School	168	273
Region II	Isabela	RAMON	500092	San Miguel Integrated School	132	214
Region II	Isabela	REINA MERCEDES	300575	Reina Mercedes Vocational and Industrial School	598	971
Region II	Isabela	REINA MERCEDES	306116	Reina Mercedes Vocational High School	114	185
Region II	Isabela	ROXAS	300562	Munoz High School	278	451
Region II	Isabela	ROXAS	300579	Roxas National High School	818	1,328
Region II	Isabela	ROXAS	306111	Monico Rarama National High School	82	133
Region II	Isabela	ROXAS	306135	Matusalem National High School	90	146
Region II	Isabela	ROXAS	500094	Simimban Integrated School	92	149
Region II	Isabela	SAN AGUSTIN	300518	Dabubu High School - Main	250	406
Region II	Isabela	SAN GUILLERMO	300590	San Guillermo Vocational & Industrial High School	38	62

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region II	Isabela	SAN ISIDRO	300591	San Isidro National High School	254	412
Region II	Isabela	SAN MANUEL	300512	Callang National High School - Main	160	260
Region II	Isabela	SAN MANUEL	300513	Malalinta National High School	70	114
Region II	Isabela	SAN MANUEL	300514	Sandiat National High School	164	266
Region II	Isabela	SAN MARIANO	300592	San Mariano National High School - Main	654	1,062
Region II	Isabela	SAN MARIANO	300593	Alibadbad National High School	120	195
Region II	Isabela	SAN MARIANO	300595	Ueg National High School	154	250
Region II	Isabela	SAN MARIANO	306137	Daragutan East National High School	146	237
Region II	Isabela	SAN MATEO	300581	Salinungan National High School	400	650
Region II	Isabela	SAN MATEO	300596	San Mateo Vocational and Industrial High School	430	698
Region II	Isabela	SAN PABLO	300597	San Pablo National High School	302	490
Region II	Isabela	SAN PABLO	306132	Simanu National High School	130	211
Region II	Isabela	SANTA MARIA	300603	Santa Maria High School	628	1,020
Region II	Isabela	SANTA MARIA	300605	Buenaventura G. Masigan National High School	182	296
Region II	Isabela	SANTO TOMAS	300606	Santo Tomas National High School	454	737
Region II	Isabela	SANTO TOMAS	306101	Calanigan National High School	222	361
Region II	Isabela	TUMAUINI	300551	Lanna National High School	174	283
Region II	Isabela	TUMAUINI	300556	Lalauanan National High School	180	292
Region II	Isabela	TUMAUINI	300609	Tumauini National High School	494	802
Region II	Isabela	TUMAUINI	300610	Regional Science High School for Region II	252	409
Region II	Isabela	TUMAUINI	306109	Fermelyd National High School	144	234
Region II	Isabela	TUMAUINI	500088	Cumabao Integrated School	158	257
	<b>Isabela Total</b>				<b>20,738</b>	<b>33,880</b>
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	ALFONSO CASTAÑEDA	300615	Alfonso Castañeda NHS	162	263
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	ALFONSO CASTAÑEDA	300616	Casecan National High School	42	68
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	ALFONSO CASTAÑEDA	306207	Abuyo National High School	8	13
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	AMBAGUIO	300617	Ambaguio High School	76	123
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	ARITAO	300618	Aritao National High School	444	721
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	ARITAO	300647	Sta. Clara HS	100	162
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	BAGABAG	300619	Bagabag NHS	318	516
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	BAGABAG	300638	Murong NHS	100	162
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	BAGABAG	300643	Paniki High School	60	97

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	BAGABAG	300650	Tuao HS	62	101
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	BAMBANG	300620	Bambang NHS	702	1,140
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	BAMBANG	300645	Salinas High School	62	101
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	BAYOMBONG (Capital)	300626	Casat NHS	90	146
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	BAYOMBONG (Capital)	300641	Nueva Vizcaya Gen. CHS	470	763
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	BAYOMBONG (Capital)	306202	Bonfal National High School	128	208
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	DIADI	300627	Diadi NHS	394	640
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	DUPAX DEL NORTE	300622	Belance HS	154	250
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	DUPAX DEL NORTE	300624	Bugkalot High School	30	49
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	DUPAX DEL NORTE	300635	LAMO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	114	185
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	DUPAX DEL NORTE	300637	Munguia NHS	116	188
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	DUPAX DEL NORTE	306206	DUPAX DEL NORTE NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	96	156
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	DUPAX DEL SUR	300625	Carolotan High School	42	68
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	DUPAX DEL SUR	300628	Dupax del Sur NHS	246	400
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	DUPAX DEL SUR	300629	Ganao National HS	40	65
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	KASIBU	300631	Kasibu National Agricultural School	254	412
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	KASIBU	300634	Kongkong Valley NHS	4	6
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	KASIBU	300636	Malabing Valley NHS-INTEGRATED SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL	94	153
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	KASIBU	306208	Eastern Nueva Vizcaya National High School	48	78
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	KAYAPA	300633	Martinez Cuyangan National High School	58	94
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	KAYAPA	300639	Nansiakan NHS	78	127
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	KAYAPA	300648	Sta. Cruz Pingkian High School	134	218
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	KAYAPA	500024	Napo-Tuyak National High School	16	26
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	KAYAPA	500096	Binalian Integrated National High School	26	42
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	QUEZON	300644	Quezon NHS	176	286
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	QUEZON	306204	Runruno National High School	148	240
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	QUEZON	500097	Dippog National High School	44	71
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	SANTA FE	300649	Santa Fe National High School	206	335
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	SANTA FE	306205	Canabuan National High School	92	149
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	SOLANO	300621	Bascaran NHS	88	143
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	SOLANO	300646	Solano High School	640	1,039

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	SOLANO	300651	Uddiawan National High School	88	143
Region II	Nueva Vizcaya	VILLAVERDE	300623	Bintawan NHS	346	562
	<b>Nueva Vizcaya Total</b>				<b>6,596</b>	<b>10,709</b>
Region II	Quirino	AGLIPAY	300652	Aglipay NHS	124	201
Region II	Quirino	AGLIPAY	300653	Victoria High School	152	247
Region II	Quirino	AGLIPAY	300663	Pinaripad National High School	244	396
Region II	Quirino	AGLIPAY	500115	Alicia Integrated School	22	36
Region II	Quirino	CABARROGUIS (Capital)	300656	Cabarroguis NSAT	576	935
Region II	Quirino	CABARROGUIS (Capital)	300664	Quirino General HS	508	825
Region II	Quirino	CABARROGUIS (Capital)	300666	Tucod HS	40	65
Region II	Quirino	DIFFUN	300657	Diffun HS	564	916
Region II	Quirino	DIFFUN	300661	Magsaysay National High School	84	136
Region II	Quirino	MADDELA	300654	Balligui HS	88	143
Region II	Quirino	MADDELA	300660	Maddela CHS	756	1,228
Region II	Quirino	MADDELA	500105	San Martin IS	34	55
Region II	Quirino	MADDELA	500112	Dumabato Integrated School	80	130
Region II	Quirino	NAGTIPUNAN	300662	Nagtipunan National High School	182	296
Region II	Quirino	NAGTIPUNAN	500100	Sangbay IS	98	159
Region II	Quirino	NAGTIPUNAN	500111	Scala Integrated School	32	52
Region II	Quirino	SAGUDAY	300665	Saguday NHS	380	617
	<b>Quirino Total</b>				<b>3,964</b>	<b>6,437</b>
Region II	Santiago City	CITY OF SANTIAGO	300505	Cabulay High School	174	283
Region II	Santiago City	CITY OF SANTIAGO	300528	Divisoria High School	302	490
Region II	Santiago City	CITY OF SANTIAGO	300578	Rizal National High School	254	412
Region II	Santiago City	CITY OF SANTIAGO	300599	Santiago City National High School	846	1,374
Region II	Santiago City	CITY OF SANTIAGO	325201	Santiago City National High School - Sinsayon	36	58
Region II	Santiago City	CITY OF SANTIAGO	325202	Santiago City National High School - Sagana	112	182
	<b>Santiago City Total</b>				<b>1,724</b>	<b>2,799</b>
Region II	Tuguegarao City	TUGUEGARAO CITY(Capital)	300668	Cagayan National High Sschool	1,716	2,787
Region II	Tuguegarao City	TUGUEGARAO CITY(Capital)	300669	Cataggaman National High School	358	581
Region II	Tuguegarao City	TUGUEGARAO CITY(Capital)	300670	Linao National High School	230	374
Region II	Tuguegarao City	TUGUEGARAO CITY(Capital)	300671	Gosi National High School	204	331

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region II	Tuguegarao City	TUGUEGARAO CITY(Capital)	306401	Tuguegarao City Science High School	166	270
	<b>Tuguegarao City Total</b>				<b>2,674</b>	<b>4,343</b>
<b>Region II Total</b>					<b>63,034</b>	<b>102,561</b>





MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region III	Angeles City	ANGELES CITY	301038	Angeles City Nat'l. Trade School	1,198	1,946
Region III	Angeles City	ANGELES CITY	301039	Angeles City NHS	802	1,302
Region III	Angeles City	ANGELES CITY	301042	Bonifacio V. Romero HS	584	948
Region III	Angeles City	ANGELES CITY	301043	Sapang Bato National High School	378	614
Region III	Angeles City	ANGELES CITY	307201	Rafael L. Lazatin Mem. HS	310	503
Region III	Angeles City	ANGELES CITY	307202	Angeles City Science HS	520	844
Region III	Angeles City	ANGELES CITY	345279	Angeles City Senior High School	1,000	1,724
	<b>Angeles City Total</b>				<b>4,792</b>	<b>7,881</b>
Region III	Aurora	BALER (Capital)	300672	Aurora National Science HS	132	214
Region III	Aurora	BALER (Capital)	300673	Aurora NHS	152	247
Region III	Aurora	CASIGURAN	300680	Casiguran NHS	218	354
Region III	Aurora	CASIGURAN	300690	Lual NHS	106	172
Region III	Aurora	DILASAG	300682	Dilasag NHS	206	335
Region III	Aurora	DILASAG	300692	Manggitahan NHS	110	179
Region III	Aurora	DILASAG	306504	Diagyan NHS	68	110
Region III	Aurora	DINALUNGAN	300689	Juan C. Angara Memorial NHS	206	335
Region III	Aurora	DINALUNGAN	306501	Mariano D. Marquez Memorial NHS	68	110
Region III	Aurora	DINGALAN	300685	Dingalan NHS	470	763
Region III	Aurora	DINGALAN	300688	Ibona NHS	132	214
Region III	Aurora	DIPACULAO	300684	Dinadiawan NHS	114	185
Region III	Aurora	DIPACULAO	300693	Dipaculao NHS	210	341
Region III	Aurora	MARIA AURORA	300679	Canili Area NHS	144	234
Region III	Aurora	MARIA AURORA	300687	Eliseo C. Ronquillo Sr. Memorial NHS	186	302
Region III	Aurora	MARIA AURORA	300691	Maria Aurora NHS	236	383
Region III	Aurora	SAN LUIS	300681	Dikapinisan NHS	2	3
Region III	Aurora	SAN LUIS	300686	Ditumabo NHS	260	422
Region III	Aurora	SAN LUIS	306508	Rosauro R. Tangson, Sr. NHS	74	120
	<b>Aurora Total</b>				<b>3,094</b>	<b>5,023</b>
Region III	Balanga City	CITY OF BALANGA (Capital)	300702	Bataan National High School	2,488	4,041
Region III	Balanga City	CITY OF BALANGA (Capital)	322901	City of Balanga National High School	508	825
	<b>Balanga City Total</b>				<b>2,996</b>	<b>4,866</b>
Region III	Bataan	ABUCAY	300697	B. Camacho NHS	376	611

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region III	Bataan	BAGAC	300698	Bagac NHS-Parang	2	3
Region III	Bataan	BAGAC	300699	E. C. Bernabe National High School	786	1,276
Region III	Bataan	DINALUPIHAN	300704	Jose C. Payumo Jr. Memorial High School	454	737
Region III	Bataan	DINALUPIHAN	300708	Luakan NHS	538	874
Region III	Bataan	DINALUPIHAN	300718	Pagalanggang NHS	56	91
Region III	Bataan	DINALUPIHAN	306603	Sta. Lucia HS	124	201
Region III	Bataan	HERMOSA	300705	Hermosa NHS	940	1,527
Region III	Bataan	LIMAY	300706	Lamao NHS	856	1,390
Region III	Bataan	LIMAY	300707	Limay NHS	1,538	2,498
Region III	Bataan	MARIVELES	300710	Mariveles NHS Cabcaban	218	354
Region III	Bataan	MARIVELES	300711	Mariveles NHS, Poblacion SHS	244	396
Region III	Bataan	MARIVELES	306607	Mariveles NHS Cab. Annex-New Alion	70	114
Region III	Bataan	MARIVELES	306610	Mariveles NHS Cab. Annex-Batangas II	132	214
Region III	Bataan	MARIVELES	306618	MNHS- Camaya Campus	840	1,364
Region III	Bataan	MARIVELES	361011	Mariveles National Senior High School - Sitio Mabuhay	612	1,094
Region III	Bataan	MARIVELES	361012	SHS within Bepz ES	204	431
Region III	Bataan	MARIVELES	361013	SHS within Cayetano Arellano ES	94	253
Region III	Bataan	MORONG	300713	Morong NHS	1,166	1,894
Region III	Bataan	MORONG	300714	Nagbalayong NHS	76	123
Region III	Bataan	ORANI	300715	Orani NHS	748	1,215
Region III	Bataan	ORANI	306606	Orani NHS - Parang-Parang	468	760
Region III	Bataan	ORION	300703	Bataan School of Fisheries	486	789
Region III	Bataan	ORION	306601	Justice E.A. Gancayco MHS	556	903
Region III	Bataan	PILAR	300716	P. Roman NHS	818	1,328
Region III	Bataan	SAMAL	300719	Samal NHS	312	507
	<b>Bataan Total</b>				<b>12,714</b>	<b>20,947</b>
Region III	Bulacan	ANGAT	300722	Binagbag NHS	112	182
Region III	Bulacan	ANGAT	306702	Angat HS (Binagbag NHS - Taboc NHS)	140	227
Region III	Bulacan	ANGAT	306706	Pres. Diosdado Macapagal MHS	448	728
Region III	Bulacan	ANGAT	306707	Angel M. del Rosario HS	94	153
Region III	Bulacan	BALAGTAS (BIGAA)	300721	Balagtas National Agricultural HS	656	1,065
Region III	Bulacan	BALIUAG	300778	Sullivan National High School	56	91

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region III	Bulacan	BALIUAG	306712	Sto. Nino High School	88	143
Region III	Bulacan	BALIUAG	345213	SHS within V Delas Flores ES	44	171
Region III	Bulacan	BOCAUE	300746	Lolomboy National NHS	502	815
Region III	Bulacan	BOCAUE	300747	Taal High School	708	1,150
Region III	Bulacan	BULACAN	300738	Doña Candelaria Meneses Duque National High School	304	494
Region III	Bulacan	BULACAN	300779	Talipot National High School	250	406
Region III	Bulacan	BULACAN	306711	San Francisco Xavier High School	194	315
Region III	Bulacan	BUSTOS	300720	Alexis G. Santos National High School	366	594
Region III	Bulacan	BUSTOS	300733	Cambaog NHS	182	296
Region III	Bulacan	BUSTOS	300781	Tibagan National High School	276	448
Region III	Bulacan	CALUMPIT	300736	Sta. Lucia High School	450	731
Region III	Bulacan	CALUMPIT	300768	Calumpit NHS (San Marcos NHS)	548	890
Region III	Bulacan	CALUMPIT	300770	Frances National High School	186	302
Region III	Bulacan	CALUMPIT	306723	San Miguel-Meysulao High School	66	107
Region III	Bulacan	DOÑA REMEDIOS TRINIDAD	300723	Doña Remedios Trinidad High School	294	477
Region III	Bulacan	GUIGUINTO	300741	Felizardo C. Lipana NHS (Sta. Rita HS)	444	721
Region III	Bulacan	GUIGUINTO	300742	Guiguinto Nat'l Voc'l. High School	1,400	2,274
Region III	Bulacan	GUIGUINTO	300780	Tiaong NHS	184	299
Region III	Bulacan	HAGONOY	300743	Iba National High School	438	711
Region III	Bulacan	HAGONOY	300754	Ramona S. Trillana HS (Mayor Ramon Trillana Mem. HS (Iba NHS))	658	1,069
Region III	Bulacan	HAGONOY	300755	San Pedro National High School	190	309
Region III	Bulacan	HAGONOY	300756	Sta. Monica National High School	306	497
Region III	Bulacan	MARILAO	300740	ASSEMBLYWOMAN FELICITA G. BERNARDINO MEMORIAL TRADE SCHOOL	1,802	2,926
Region III	Bulacan	MARILAO	300766	Prenza NHS	1,084	1,760
Region III	Bulacan	NORZAGARAY	300758	MINUYAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	126	205
Region III	Bulacan	NORZAGARAY	300760	Norzagaray National High School	316	513
Region III	Bulacan	NORZAGARAY	345180	SHS within Luis Gravador Elementary School	118	292
Region III	Bulacan	OBANDO	300764	Obando School of Fisheries	42	68
Region III	Bulacan	OBANDO	345214	SHS in Obando, Bulacan	402	753
Region III	Bulacan	PANDI	300728	Bunsuran NHS	306	497

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region III	Bulacan	PANDI	300729	Masagana HS	92	149
Region III	Bulacan	PAOMBONG	300744	Kapitangan National High School	132	214
Region III	Bulacan	PAOMBONG	300745	San Roque National HS	376	611
Region III	Bulacan	PAOMBONG	300776	Sta. Cruz NHS	36	58
Region III	Bulacan	PLARIDEL	300726	Bintog HS (Jose J. Mariano MHS)	90	146
Region III	Bulacan	PLARIDEL	300734	Dampol 1st National High School	132	214
Region III	Bulacan	PLARIDEL	306730	Banga High School	36	58
Region III	Bulacan	PULILAN	300735	DAMPOL 2ND NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	344	559
Region III	Bulacan	PULILAN	300737	Sta. Peregrina HS	502	815
Region III	Bulacan	PULILAN	306713	Bajet-Castillo High School	246	400
Region III	Bulacan	SAN ILDEFONSO	300730	Calawitan NHS	174	283
Region III	Bulacan	SAN ILDEFONSO	300731	Akle HS	132	214
Region III	Bulacan	SAN ILDEFONSO	300732	San Ildefonso National High School	834	1,354
Region III	Bulacan	SAN MIGUEL	300771	San Miguel NHS	2,516	4,086
Region III	Bulacan	SAN MIGUEL	300772	Partida HS (San Miguel NHS - Partida HS)	84	136
Region III	Bulacan	SAN MIGUEL	300774	John J. Russell MHS (Sibul NHS)	478	776
Region III	Bulacan	SAN MIGUEL	306704	Vedasto R. Santiago HS	412	669
Region III	Bulacan	SAN RAFAEL	300748	Carlos F. Gonzales HS (Maguinao Cruz na Daan NHS)	1,130	1,835
Region III	Bulacan	SAN RAFAEL	300749	Salapungan NHS	126	205
Region III	Bulacan	SAN RAFAEL	300773	San Rafael Nat'l Trade School	512	831
Region III	Bulacan	SAN RAFAEL	306718	Lydia D. Villangca Trade School	130	211
Region III	Bulacan	SANTA MARIA	300739	F. F. Halili Nat'l. Agr'l. School	672	1,091
Region III	Bulacan	SANTA MARIA	300765	Parada NHS	240	390
Region III	Bulacan	SANTA MARIA	300767	Pulong Buhangin NHS	438	711
Region III	Bulacan	SANTA MARIA	300777	Sta. Maria National High School	330	536
Region III	Bulacan	SANTA MARIA	306714	Catmon HS	234	380
Region III	Bulacan	SANTA MARIA	306726	Sta. Cruz High School	82	133
	<b>Bulacan Total</b>				<b>24,290</b>	<b>39,744</b>
Region III	Cabanatuan City	CABANATUAN CITY	301044	Honorato C. Perez, Sr. Mem. Sci. HS	394	640
Region III	Cabanatuan City	CABANATUAN CITY	301045	Camp Tinio National High School	534	867
Region III	Cabanatuan City	CABANATUAN CITY	301046	Mayapyap National High School	160	260
Region III	Cabanatuan City	CABANATUAN CITY	301047	Marciano del Rosario Memorial NHS	202	328

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS							ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017							
(In Thousand Pesos)							
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)	
Region III	Cabanatuan City	CABANATUAN CITY	301048	San Josef National High School	186	302	
Region III	Cabanatuan City	CABANATUAN CITY	301049	Eastern Cabu NHS	98	159	
Region III	Cabanatuan City	CABANATUAN CITY	307301	Cesar E. Vergara Memorial High School	136	221	
	<b>Cabanatuan City Total</b>				<b>1,710</b>	<b>2,777</b>	
Region III	Gapan City	CITY OF GAPAN	300812	Juan R. Liwag Mem. NHS	1,554	2,524	
Region III	Gapan City	CITY OF GAPAN	300813	Sta. Cruz NHS	246	400	
Region III	Gapan City	CITY OF GAPAN	300822	Maruhat NHS	78	127	
Region III	Gapan City	CITY OF GAPAN	300851	San Roque NHS	344	559	
Region III	Gapan City	CITY OF GAPAN	321301	Herminio G. Nicolas High School	144	234	
	<b>Gapan City Total</b>				<b>2,366</b>	<b>3,844</b>	
Region III	Mabalacat City	MABALACAT	300895	Mabalacat NHS	350	568	
Region III	Mabalacat City	MABALACAT	306909	Mabalacat Technical Vocational School	98	159	
Region III	Mabalacat City	MABALACAT	306942	Santos Ventura National High School	130	211	
Region III	Mabalacat City	MABALACAT	345342	SHS within Sapang Biabas Resettlement ES	640	1,139	
Region III	Mabalacat City	MAGALANG	300889	Madapdap Resettlement HS	404	656	
	<b>Mabalacat City Total</b>				<b>1,622</b>	<b>2,733</b>	
Region III	Malolos City	CITY OF MALOLOS (Capital)	300750	Malolos Marine Fishery School & Laboratory	298	484	
Region III	Malolos City	CITY OF MALOLOS (Capital)	300751	Marcelo H. del Pilar National HS	1,760	2,858	
Region III	Malolos City	CITY OF MALOLOS (Capital)	345345	SHS in Malolos City	88	243	
Region III	Malolos City	CITY OF MALOLOS (Capital)	500404	City of Malolos Integrated School - Atlag	286	464	
	<b>Malolos City Total</b>				<b>2,432</b>	<b>4,049</b>	
Region III	Meycauayan City	CITY OF MEYCAUAYAN	300757	Meycauayan NHS	970	1,575	
Region III	Meycauayan City	CITY OF MEYCAUAYAN	345349	City of Meycauayan Vocational Senior High School	158	357	
Region III	Meycauayan City	CITY OF MEYCAUAYAN	345350	Academic Senior High School of the City of Meycauayan	160	360	
	<b>Meycauayan City Total</b>				<b>1,288</b>	<b>2,292</b>	
Region III	Munoz Science City	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	300824	Munoz National HS-Main	1,312	2,131	
Region III	Munoz Science City	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	322801	Munoz National High School (Annex)	318	516	
Region III	Munoz Science City	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	322802	SAN ANTONIO INTEGRATED SCHOOL	130	211	
	<b>Munoz Science City Total</b>				<b>1,760</b>	<b>2,858</b>	
Region III	Nueva Ecija	ALIAGA	300783	Aliaga National High School	844	1,371	
Region III	Nueva Ecija	ALIAGA	300839	Restituto B. Peria HS	130	211	
Region III	Nueva Ecija	ALIAGA	300860	Vicente R. Bumanlag, Sr. National HS	64	104	

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region III	Nueva Ecija	BONGABON	300790	Bongabon NHS	1,294	2,101
Region III	Nueva Ecija	BONGABON	300816	Macabacday National High School	236	383
Region III	Nueva Ecija	BONGABON	306813	Bongabon NHS Annex (Vega HS)	62	101
Region III	Nueva Ecija	CABANATUAN CITY	300826	Nueva Ecija NHS	1,256	2,040
Region III	Nueva Ecija	CABIAO	300792	Cabiao National High School	1,654	2,686
Region III	Nueva Ecija	CARRANGLAN	300797	Carranglan NHS	328	533
Region III	Nueva Ecija	CARRANGLAN	300798	Capintalan HS	90	146
Region III	Nueva Ecija	CARRANGLAN	300799	Digdig HS	150	244
Region III	Nueva Ecija	CARRANGLAN	306804	BURGOS NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	56	91
Region III	Nueva Ecija	CARRANGLAN	500120	Gen. Luna Integrated HS	28	45
Region III	Nueva Ecija	CUYAPO	300801	Cuyapo National High School	534	867
Region III	Nueva Ecija	CUYAPO	300803	Dr. Ramon de Santos NHS	646	1,049
Region III	Nueva Ecija	CUYAPO	300827	Paitan Sur NHS	216	351
Region III	Nueva Ecija	CUYAPO	300842	Salagusog National High School	64	104
Region III	Nueva Ecija	GABALDON (BITULOK & SABANI)	306814	Ligaya National High School	122	198
Region III	Nueva Ecija	GENERAL MAMERTO NATIVIDAD	300823	Mataas Na Kahoy National High School	114	185
Region III	Nueva Ecija	GENERAL MAMERTO NATIVIDAD	300861	Talabutang Norte National High School	172	279
Region III	Nueva Ecija	GENERAL MAMERTO NATIVIDAD	300862	Gen. Mamerto Natividad National HS	214	348
Region III	Nueva Ecija	GENERAL MAMERTO NATIVIDAD	300863	Eduardo L. Joson Memorial HS	98	159
Region III	Nueva Ecija	GENERAL TINIO (PAPAYA)	300785	Lino P. Bernardo NHS	232	377
Region III	Nueva Ecija	GENERAL TINIO (PAPAYA)	300808	General Tinio NHS	798	1,296
Region III	Nueva Ecija	GENERAL TINIO (PAPAYA)	300840	Rio Chico National High School	232	377
Region III	Nueva Ecija	GENERAL TINIO (PAPAYA)	306809	LEONOR M. BAUTISTA HS (Pias Campus Annex)	158	257
Region III	Nueva Ecija	GUIMBA	300806	Galvan National High School	316	513
Region III	Nueva Ecija	GUIMBA	300809	Bartolome R Sangalang National High School	862	1,400
Region III	Nueva Ecija	GUIMBA	300825	Nagpandayan NHS	82	133
Region III	Nueva Ecija	GUIMBA	300843	San Andres HS	96	156
Region III	Nueva Ecija	GUIMBA	300869	Triala NHS	182	296
Region III	Nueva Ecija	GUIMBA	306810	PACAC HIGH SCHOOL	96	156
Region III	Nueva Ecija	GUIMBA	306815	Manacsac HS (Former Nagpandayan HS Annex)	2	3
Region III	Nueva Ecija	JAEN	300835	Putlod-San Jose NHS	244	396
Region III	Nueva Ecija	JAEN	300836	Lambakin National High School	130	211

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region III	Nueva Ecija	JAEN	306816	Jaen NHS (former Putlod-San Jose NHS-Annex)	180	292
Region III	Nueva Ecija	LAUR	300810	Hilario E. Hermosa Mem. HS	130	211
Region III	Nueva Ecija	LAUR	300811	Jorge M. Padilla NHS	88	143
Region III	Nueva Ecija	LAUR	306812	Ricardo Dizon Canlas Agr'l. HS (Former Jorge M. Padilla NHS Annex)	198	322
Region III	Nueva Ecija	LICAB	300845	Exequiel R. Lina National High School	350	568
Region III	Nueva Ecija	LICAB	300855	Sta. Maria NHS	2	3
Region III	Nueva Ecija	LLANERA	300784	Andres Bonifacio NHS	34	55
Region III	Nueva Ecija	LLANERA	300807	General Luna NHS	200	325
Region III	Nueva Ecija	LLANERA	300870	Llanera National High School	252	409
Region III	Nueva Ecija	LUPAO	300802	Doña Juana Chioco National High School	816	1,325
Region III	Nueva Ecija	LUPAO	300847	San Isidro NHS	38	62
Region III	Nueva Ecija	LUPAO	306806	AGUPALO WESTE HIGH SCHOOL	68	110
Region III	Nueva Ecija	NAMPICUAN	300837	Recuerdo NHS	102	166
Region III	Nueva Ecija	NAMPICUAN	300838	Nampicuan NHS	242	393
Region III	Nueva Ecija	PALAYAN CITY (Capital)	300787	Fort Magsaysay NHS (formerly Barangay Militar HS)	180	292
Region III	Nueva Ecija	PALAYAN CITY (Capital)	300819	Maligaya National High School	204	331
Region III	Nueva Ecija	PALAYAN CITY (Capital)	300828	Palayan City National High School	590	958
Region III	Nueva Ecija	PALAYAN CITY (Capital)	306803	Buklod-Palad NHS (former Maligaya NHS Annex - Doña Josefa)	30	49
Region III	Nueva Ecija	PANTABANGAN	300830	Pantabangan NHS	226	367
Region III	Nueva Ecija	PANTABANGAN	306808	Ganduz National High School	178	289
Region III	Nueva Ecija	PEÑARANDA	300832	Peñaranda National High School	576	935
Region III	Nueva Ecija	QUEZON	300804	Eduardo L. Joson Mem. HS	444	721
Region III	Nueva Ecija	RIZAL	300782	Agbannawag National High School	92	149
Region III	Nueva Ecija	RIZAL	300789	BICOS NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	190	309
Region III	Nueva Ecija	RIZAL	300793	Cabucbucan NHS	26	42
Region III	Nueva Ecija	RIZAL	300795	Canaan East NHS	142	231
Region III	Nueva Ecija	RIZAL	300841	Rizal NHS	522	848
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SAN ANTONIO	300846	San Francisco NHS	364	591
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SAN ANTONIO	300848	San Mariano National High School	246	400
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SAN ANTONIO	300853	STA. BARBARA NATIONAL HS	170	276

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SAN ANTONIO	306821	Dr. Jose Lapuz Salonga HS (Former San Mariano NHS Annex)	200	325
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SAN ISIDRO	300794	Calaba National High School	92	149
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SAN ISIDRO	300834	Pulo NHS	124	201
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SAN ISIDRO	300867	Teodoro A. Dionisio NHS	148	240
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SAN LEONARDO	300817	Magpapalayok NHS	134	218
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SAN LEONARDO	300820	MALLORCA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	196	318
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SAN LEONARDO	300821	Mambangnan NHS	168	273
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SAN LEONARDO	300844	San Anton NHS	134	218
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SANTA ROSA	300818	Malacañang NHS	78	127
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SANTA ROSA	300858	Sto. Rosario NHS , Sta. Rosa	190	309
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SANTA ROSA	306801	SANTA ROSA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	208	338
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SANTO DOMINGO	300814	Julia Ortiz Luiz NHS	564	916
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SANTO DOMINGO	300857	Sto. Domingo NTS	710	1,153
Region III	Nueva Ecija	SANTO DOMINGO	300859	Sto. Rosario NHS, Sto. Domingo	208	338
Region III	Nueva Ecija	TALAVERA	300791	Bulac NHS	86	140
Region III	Nueva Ecija	TALAVERA	300850	San Ricardo NHS	266	432
Region III	Nueva Ecija	TALAVERA	300852	Sibul National High School	202	328
Region III	Nueva Ecija	TALAVERA	300864	TALAVERA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	1,208	1,962
Region III	Nueva Ecija	TALAVERA	300865	Tabacao National High School	122	198
Region III	Nueva Ecija	TALUGTUG	300866	Talugtug NHS	306	497
Region III	Nueva Ecija	TALUGTUG	306828	Talugtug NHS Annex-Saverona	60	97
Region III	Nueva Ecija	ZARAGOZA	300788	Batitang National High School	168	273
Region III	Nueva Ecija	ZARAGOZA	300796	Carmen NHS	234	380
Region III	Nueva Ecija	ZARAGOZA	300871	ZARAGOZA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	816	1,325
	<b>Nueva Ecija Total</b>				<b>25,304</b>	<b>41,094</b>
Region III	Olongapo City	OLONGAPO CITY	301056	Kalalake NHS	440	715
Region III	Olongapo City	OLONGAPO CITY	301057	New Cabalan National High School	482	783
Region III	Olongapo City	OLONGAPO CITY	301058	Regional Science High School	214	348
Region III	Olongapo City	OLONGAPO CITY	345223	SHS within Barretto 1 ES	138	324
Region III	Olongapo City	OLONGAPO CITY	345224	Mabayuan Senior High School Stand Alone 2	392	737
Region III	Olongapo City	OLONGAPO CITY	361079	SHS within Tapinac ES	476	873



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
	<b>Olongapo City Total</b>				<b>2,142</b>	<b>3,780</b>
Region III	Pampanga	APALIT	300877	Balucuc High School	296	481
Region III	Pampanga	APALIT	300885	Cansinala NHS	126	205
Region III	Pampanga	APALIT	306915	Apalit HS	150	244
Region III	Pampanga	APALIT	306936	Sucad National High School	138	224
Region III	Pampanga	APALIT	345530	SHS in Apalit, Pampanga	464	854
Region III	Pampanga	ARAYAT	300884	Camba NHS	380	617
Region III	Pampanga	ARAYAT	300898	Justino Sevilla High School	710	1,153
Region III	Pampanga	BACOLOR	300917	San Isidro NHS (Bacolor)	152	247
Region III	Pampanga	BACOLOR	301065	Potrero NHS	408	663
Region III	Pampanga	BACOLOR	306901	San Vicente Pilot School for Philippine Craftsmen	386	627
Region III	Pampanga	BACOLOR	306925	Don Antonio Lee Chi Uan IS	92	149
Region III	Pampanga	BACOLOR	306935	Bacolor HS	54	88
Region III	Pampanga	CANDABA	300874	Bahay Pare NHS	620	1,007
Region III	Pampanga	CANDABA	300899	Mapaniqui NHS	138	224
Region III	Pampanga	CANDABA	300906	Pasig NHS	792	1,286
Region III	Pampanga	CANDABA	300913	Salapungan NHS	262	425
Region III	Pampanga	CANDABA	300914	Salapungan NHS - Annex Mandili	184	299
Region III	Pampanga	CANDABA	300939	Tagulod High School	40	65
Region III	Pampanga	FLORIDABLANCA	300879	Basa Air Base High School	578	939
Region III	Pampanga	FLORIDABLANCA	300890	Floridablanca Nat'l. Agr'l. School	350	568
Region III	Pampanga	FLORIDABLANCA	300892	Gutad NHS	464	754
Region III	Pampanga	FLORIDABLANCA	300893	DIOSDADO MACAPAGAL MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL	526	854
Region III	Pampanga	FLORIDABLANCA	300904	Pagyuruan NHS	216	351
Region III	Pampanga	FLORIDABLANCA	300920	San Jose High School	276	448
Region III	Pampanga	GUAGUA	300882	Betis NHS	364	591
Region III	Pampanga	GUAGUA	300891	Guillermo D. Mendoza NHS	286	464
Region III	Pampanga	GUAGUA	300902	Natividad NHS	330	536
Region III	Pampanga	GUAGUA	300903	Pulungmasle NHS (Natividad NHS - PulungMasle HS Annex)	288	468
Region III	Pampanga	LUBAO	300886	Del Carmen National High School	208	338
Region III	Pampanga	LUBAO	300894	Lubao NHS (Lubao Vocational School)	622	1,010

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region III	Pampanga	LUBAO	300912	Remedios NHS	170	276
Region III	Pampanga	LUBAO	300925	San Pablo 2nd National High School	634	1,030
Region III	Pampanga	LUBAO	300928	San Roque Dau NHS	452	734
Region III	Pampanga	LUBAO	300929	San Vicente NHS, Lubao	542	880
Region III	Pampanga	LUBAO	306912	Sta. Cruz High Integrated School	430	698
Region III	Pampanga	MACABEBE	300883	Caduang Tete HS	506	822
Region III	Pampanga	MACABEBE	300930	San Vicente-San Francisco NHS	266	432
Region III	Pampanga	MACABEBE	300934	Sta. Maria NHS, Macabebe	366	594
Region III	Pampanga	MACABEBE	300941	Telacsan NHS	244	396
Region III	Pampanga	MACABEBE	306937	Dalayap High School	42	68
Region III	Pampanga	MAGALANG	300875	Balitucan National High School	304	494
Region III	Pampanga	MAGALANG	300943	Tinajero NHS - Sta. Lucia HS Annex	430	698
Region III	Pampanga	MAGALANG	306938	AYALA HIGH SCHOOL	310	503
Region III	Pampanga	MAGALANG	345531	SHS in Magalang, Pampanga	444	821
Region III	Pampanga	MASANTOL	300933	Masantol HS (Sta. Lucia NHS, Masantol)	232	377
Region III	Pampanga	MASANTOL	306923	Sapang Kawayan High School	20	32
Region III	Pampanga	MASANTOL	306926	Malauli High School	50	81
Region III	Pampanga	MEXICO	300872	Nicanor David Vergara HS (Anao NHS)	272	442
Region III	Pampanga	MEXICO	300901	Mexico National High School	286	464
Region III	Pampanga	MEXICO	300905	Don Jesus Gonzales High School	998	1,621
Region III	Pampanga	MEXICO	300921	San Juan NHS, Mexico	696	1,130
Region III	Pampanga	MEXICO	306908	Diosdado Macapagal HS	178	289
Region III	Pampanga	MEXICO	306924	Gerry Rodriguez HS	164	266
Region III	Pampanga	MINALIN	300935	Sta. Maria NHS, Minalin	402	653
Region III	Pampanga	MINALIN	300936	Sto. Rosario NHS	316	513
Region III	Pampanga	PORAC	300907	Porac Model Comm. HS (Resettlement School)	524	851
Region III	Pampanga	PORAC	300909	Pulong Santol National High School	454	737
Region III	Pampanga	PORAC	300910	Pulong Santol NHS - Annex 1	322	523
Region III	Pampanga	PORAC	300911	Eastern Porac National High School	252	409
Region III	Pampanga	PORAC	306913	Camias High School	34	55
Region III	Pampanga	PORAC	306933	Planas High School	90	146
Region III	Pampanga	SAN LUIS	300918	San Isidro NHS (San Luis)	320	520

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region III	Pampanga	SAN LUIS	300922	San Juan-San Luis NHS	142	231
Region III	Pampanga	SAN LUIS	300923	San Juan-San Luis National High School Annex (San Carlos)	340	552
Region III	Pampanga	SAN LUIS	306934	Emigdio A. Bondoc High School	214	348
Region III	Pampanga	SAN LUIS	306944	San Luis NHS	302	490
Region III	Pampanga	SAN SIMON	300887	Dela Paz Libutad NHS	120	195
Region III	Pampanga	SAN SIMON	300926	San Pedro NHS	224	364
Region III	Pampanga	SAN SIMON	306918	San Simon High School	288	468
Region III	Pampanga	SAN SIMON	500026	Concepcion IS	152	247
Region III	Pampanga	SANTA ANA	300932	Sta. Ana NHS	252	409
Region III	Pampanga	SANTA ANA	306945	Telesforo Natividad NHS	108	175
Region III	Pampanga	SANTA RITA	300880	Becuran National High School	516	838
Region III	Pampanga	SANTA RITA	300881	San Basilio HS (Becuran NHS Annex)	128	208
Region III	Pampanga	SANTA RITA	306911	AMBROCIO S.SIMPAO EDUCATIONAL AND TRADE CENTER OF LEARNING	104	169
Region III	Pampanga	SANTO TOMAS	300924	San Matias NHS	858	1,393
Region III	Pampanga	SANTO TOMAS	300938	Sto. Tomas NHS, Sto. Tomas	108	175
Region III	Pampanga	SASMUAN (SEXMOAN)	300897	Malusac NHS	68	110
Region III	Pampanga	SASMUAN (SEXMOAN)	300937	Sto. Tomas NHS, Sasmuan	276	448
	<b>Pampanga Total</b>				<b>24,850</b>	<b>40,554</b>
Region III	San Fernando City	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (Capital)	301064	Pampanga High School	1,374	2,231
Region III	San Fernando City	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (Capital)	307603	Panipuan High School	20	32
Region III	San Fernando City	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (Capital)	345268	Dolores Stand Alone Senior High School	42	168
Region III	San Fernando City	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (Capital)	500145	Maimpis Integrated High School	38	62
Region III	San Fernando City	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (Capital)	500146	Calulut Int. HS	68	110
	<b>San Fernando City Total</b>				<b>1,542</b>	<b>2,603</b>
Region III	San Jose City	SAN JOSE CITY	300800	San Jose City National High School (formerly Constancio Padilla National High School)	1,102	1,790
Region III	San Jose City	SAN JOSE CITY	300833	Porais National High School	154	250
Region III	San Jose City	SAN JOSE CITY	300868	Tondod NHS	126	205
Region III	San Jose City	SAN JOSE CITY	306805	Sto. Nino 3rd National High School	60	97
Region III	San Jose City	SAN JOSE CITY	306817	Caanawan High School	164	266

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
	<b>San Jose City Total</b>				<b>1,606</b>	<b>2,608</b>
Region III	San Jose del Monte City	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE	301059	Paradise Farms NHS	240	390
Region III	San Jose del Monte City	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE	301060	San Jose del Monte National HS	782	1,270
Region III	San Jose del Monte City	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE	301061	San Jose del Monte Nat'l. Trade School	1,042	1,692
Region III	San Jose del Monte City	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE	301062	Sapang Palay National High School	1,144	1,858
Region III	San Jose del Monte City	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE	307502	Kakawate National HS	312	507
Region III	San Jose del Monte City	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE	307503	Towerville HS	296	481
Region III	San Jose del Monte City	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE	307504	Graceville NHS	146	237
Region III	San Jose del Monte City	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE	307505	Minuyan NHS (Golden Ville HS)	268	435
Region III	San Jose del Monte City	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE	307506	City of San Jose del Monte National Science High School	60	97
Region III	San Jose del Monte City	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE	307507	San Martin National HS	226	367
Region III	San Jose del Monte City	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE	307508	Citrus National HS	212	344
Region III	San Jose del Monte City	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE	307509	Sto. Cristo National HS	134	218
Region III	San Jose del Monte City	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE	307510	Kaypian National High School	198	322
Region III	San Jose del Monte City	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE	307511	Marangal National High School	330	536
Region III	San Jose del Monte City	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE	307512	Muzon Harmony Hills High School	56	91
	<b>San Jose del Monte City Total</b>				<b>5,446</b>	<b>8,845</b>
Region III	Tarlac	ANAO	300946	Anao NHS	306	497
Region III	Tarlac	BAMBAN	300962	Dapdap HS	656	1,065
Region III	Tarlac	BAMBAN	300990	San Roque NHS	702	1,140
Region III	Tarlac	CAMILING	300952	Bilad High School	374	607
Region III	Tarlac	CAMILING	300958	Camiling School of Home Industries	278	451
Region III	Tarlac	CAMILING	300972	Marawi National High School	162	263
Region III	Tarlac	CAMILING	300973	Birbira High School	166	270
Region III	Tarlac	CAMILING	307006	Malacampa NHS	460	747
Region III	Tarlac	CAPAS	300976	Cristo Rey HS (ORES)	996	1,618
Region III	Tarlac	CAPAS	300977	O'Donnell High School	406	659
Region III	Tarlac	CAPAS	300994	Capas High School	1,680	2,728
Region III	Tarlac	CAPAS	307005	Sta. Juliana High School (O'Donnell HS Annex)	126	205
Region III	Tarlac	CITY OF TARLAC (Capital)	300996	Tarlac National High School	1,888	3,066
Region III	Tarlac	CITY OF TARLAC (Capital)	300997	Tarlac National High School - Annex	870	1,413
Region III	Tarlac	CONCEPCION	300949	Anastacio G. Yumul High School	334	542

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region III	Tarlac	CONCEPCION	300951	Benigno S. Aquino National High School	2,316	3,761
Region III	Tarlac	CONCEPCION	300957	Caluluan HS	444	721
Region III	Tarlac	CONCEPCION	307017	Caluluan High School Annex	84	136
Region III	Tarlac	GERONA	300954	Buenlag NHS	98	159
Region III	Tarlac	GERONA	300959	Cardona NHS	130	211
Region III	Tarlac	GERONA	300965	Gerona Western National High School	140	227
Region III	Tarlac	GERONA	300981	Quezon NHS	82	133
Region III	Tarlac	GERONA	300986	San Jose NHS	54	88
Region III	Tarlac	GERONA	300995	Tagumbao NHS	102	166
Region III	Tarlac	GERONA	307007	Corazon C. Aquino High School	670	1,088
Region III	Tarlac	LA PAZ	300961	Comillas High School	182	296
Region III	Tarlac	LA PAZ	300966	Guevara NHS	470	763
Region III	Tarlac	LA PAZ	300967	La Paz NHS	600	974
Region III	Tarlac	MAYANTOC	300980	Pitombayog NHS	230	374
Region III	Tarlac	MAYANTOC	300984	San Bartolome NHS	94	153
Region III	Tarlac	MAYANTOC	307008	Carabaoan-Cacaoayan High School	96	156
Region III	Tarlac	MONCADA	300947	Aringin NHS	234	380
Region III	Tarlac	MONCADA	300991	Sapang High School	178	289
Region III	Tarlac	MONCADA	307011	Moncada National High School	486	789
Region III	Tarlac	PANIQUE	300948	Balaoang NHS	194	315
Region III	Tarlac	PANIQUE	300998	Eduardo Cojuangco National Vocational High School	416	676
Region III	Tarlac	PANIQUE	307004	Ventinilla HS	138	224
Region III	Tarlac	PURA	300953	Buenavista High School	172	279
Region III	Tarlac	PURA	300964	Estipona NHS	326	529
Region III	Tarlac	PURA	307003	Pura Central High School	162	263
Region III	Tarlac	RAMOS	300982	Ramos National High School	370	601
Region III	Tarlac	SAN CLEMENTE	300950	Bamban NHS	270	438
Region III	Tarlac	SAN CLEMENTE	300963	Dueg High School	46	75
Region III	Tarlac	SAN JOSE	300969	Mababanaba High School	358	581
Region III	Tarlac	SAN JOSE	301001	Villa Aglipay NHS	266	432
Region III	Tarlac	SAN JOSE	301002	Iba High School	120	195
Region III	Tarlac	SAN JOSE	307001	Moriones High School	116	188

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region III	Tarlac	SAN MANUEL	300985	San Felipe HS	318	516
Region III	Tarlac	SANTA IGNACIA	300955	Caanamongan High School	80	130
Region III	Tarlac	SANTA IGNACIA	300975	Nambalan NHS	230	374
Region III	Tarlac	SANTA IGNACIA	300978	Padapada NHS	256	416
Region III	Tarlac	SANTA IGNACIA	300983	Sacata NHS	42	68
Region III	Tarlac	SANTA IGNACIA	300992	Sta. Ines NHS	28	45
Region III	Tarlac	SANTA IGNACIA	300999	Vargas High School	52	84
Region III	Tarlac	SANTA IGNACIA	307010	Calipayan NHS	74	120
Region III	Tarlac	VICTORIA	301000	Victoria National High School	1,186	1,926
	<b>Tarlac Total</b>				<b>21,314</b>	<b>34,610</b>
Region III	Tarlac City	CITY OF TARLAC (Capital)	300944	Alvindia-Aguso High School	196	318
Region III	Tarlac City	CITY OF TARLAC (Capital)	300945	Amucao NHS	148	240
Region III	Tarlac City	CITY OF TARLAC (Capital)	300960	Central Azucarera de Tarlac NHS Main	338	549
Region III	Tarlac City	CITY OF TARLAC (Capital)	300970	Maliwalo NHS	592	961
Region III	Tarlac City	CITY OF TARLAC (Capital)	300971	Tibag HS	404	656
Region III	Tarlac City	CITY OF TARLAC (Capital)	300988	San Manuel HS	396	643
Region III	Tarlac City	CITY OF TARLAC (Capital)	321401	MATATALAIB HS	146	237
Region III	Tarlac City	CITY OF TARLAC (Capital)	321402	Baras Baras HS	152	247
Region III	Tarlac City	CITY OF TARLAC (Capital)	500389	Balibago Primero Integrated School	102	166
Region III	Tarlac City	CITY OF TARLAC (Capital)	500390	Armenia IS	56	91
	<b>Tarlac City Total</b>				<b>2,530</b>	<b>4,108</b>
Region III	Zambales	BOTOLAN	301008	Baquilan Resettlement High School	76	123
Region III	Zambales	BOTOLAN	301025	Botolan National High School	466	757
Region III	Zambales	BOTOLAN	301026	New Taugtog National High School	58	94
Region III	Zambales	CABANGAN	301010	Cabangan National High School	380	617
Region III	Zambales	CANDELARIA	301011	Candelaria School of Fisheries	98	159
Region III	Zambales	CANDELARIA	500127	Pamibian Integrated School	178	289
Region III	Zambales	CASTILLEJOS	301015	Castillejos National High School	840	1,364
Region III	Zambales	CASTILLEJOS	307106	Jesus F. Magsaysay Technical Vocational High School	172	279
Region III	Zambales	IBA (Capital)	301004	Amungan National High School	124	201
Region III	Zambales	IBA (Capital)	301037	Zambales National High School	996	1,618
Region III	Zambales	IBA (Capital)	307101	Zambales NHS - Jesus F. Magsaysay HS Annex	118	192

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region III	Zambales	MASINLOC	301005	Bani National High School	58	94
Region III	Zambales	MASINLOC	301006	Taltal National High School	196	318
Region III	Zambales	MASINLOC	301007	Coto High School	34	55
Region III	Zambales	MASINLOC	307103	San Salvador High School	102	166
Region III	Zambales	PALAUIG	301027	Rofulo M. Landa HS (Salaza NHS)	152	247
Region III	Zambales	PALAUIG	301028	Locloc National High School	174	283
Region III	Zambales	SAN ANTONIO	301032	San Miguel National High School	220	357
Region III	Zambales	SAN ANTONIO	307107	San Antonio National High School	414	672
Region III	Zambales	SAN FELIPE	301021	Gov. Manuel D. Barretto National High School	78	127
Region III	Zambales	SAN FELIPE	307104	San Rafael Technical Vocational High School	140	227
Region III	Zambales	SAN MARCELINO	301029	San Guillermo National High School	302	490
Region III	Zambales	SAN MARCELINO	301030	San Marcelino National HS	32	52
Region III	Zambales	SAN MARCELINO	301031	Buhawen National High School	48	78
Region III	Zambales	SAN MARCELINO	301035	Sta. Fe NHS	34	55
Region III	Zambales	SAN NARCISO	301017	La Paz National High School	48	78
Region III	Zambales	SANTA CRUZ	301003	Acoje National High School	6	10
Region III	Zambales	SANTA CRUZ	301014	Guisguis National High School	174	283
Region III	Zambales	SANTA CRUZ	301022	Mena Mem. National High School (Bolitoc NHS)	106	172
Region III	Zambales	SANTA CRUZ	301033	Sta. Cruz National High School	162	263
Region III	Zambales	SANTA CRUZ	301034	Sta. Cruz National High School - Lipay HS	336	546
Region III	Zambales	SANTA CRUZ	307102	Sta. Cruz NHS - Jesus F. Magsaysay HS Annex	180	292
Region III	Zambales	SUBIC	301012	Cawag High School (Resettlement School)	22	36
Region III	Zambales	SUBIC	301036	Subic National High School	1,036	1,682
Region III	Zambales	SUBIC	307112	Nagyantok HS	88	143
Region III	Zambales	SUBIC	307124	Subic NHS Annex IV - San Isidro HS	160	260
Region III	Zambales	SUBIC	500509	Kinabuksan Integrated School	22	36
Region III	Zambales	SUBIC	500126	Batiawan-I Integrated School	32	52
	<b>Zambales Total</b>				<b>7,862</b>	<b>12,767</b>
<b>Region III Total</b>					<b>151,660</b>	<b>247,983</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-A	Antipolo City	CITY OF ANTIPOLO	301421	Kaysakat NHS	146	237
Region IV-A	Antipolo City	CITY OF ANTIPOLO	301422	Mayamot NHS	1,426	2,316
Region IV-A	Antipolo City	CITY OF ANTIPOLO	301423	Muntindilaw NHS	172	279
Region IV-A	Antipolo City	CITY OF ANTIPOLO	301425	San Roque NHS	118	192
Region IV-A	Antipolo City	CITY OF ANTIPOLO	301426	San Isidro NHS	606	984
Region IV-A	Antipolo City	CITY OF ANTIPOLO	301427	San Juan NHS	192	312
Region IV-A	Antipolo City	CITY OF ANTIPOLO	301431	Calawis NHS	144	234
Region IV-A	Antipolo City	CITY OF ANTIPOLO	301450	Maximo L. Gatlabayan Memorial NHS	392	637
Region IV-A	Antipolo City	CITY OF ANTIPOLO	301457	San Jose NHS	198	322
Region IV-A	Antipolo City	CITY OF ANTIPOLO	308101	Old Boso-boso NHS	124	201
Region IV-A	Antipolo City	CITY OF ANTIPOLO	321501	Marcelino M. Santos NHS	346	562
Region IV-A	Antipolo City	CITY OF ANTIPOLO	321502	Antipolo NHS - Canumay Extension	28	45
Region IV-A	Antipolo City	CITY OF ANTIPOLO	321504	Rizza NHS	128	208
Region IV-A	Antipolo City	CITY OF ANTIPOLO	321505	Dela Paz NHS	218	354
Region IV-A	Antipolo City	CITY OF ANTIPOLO	321506	Dalig NHS	398	646
Region IV-A	Antipolo City	CITY OF ANTIPOLO	342175	Antipolo City Senior High School	1,802	3,026
	<b>Antipolo City Total</b>				<b>6,438</b>	<b>10,555</b>
Region IV-A	Bacoor City	BACoor	342598	Senior High School-Dulong Bayan	150	344
Region IV-A	Bacoor City	BACoor	342599	SHS in Progressive, Bacoor City	238	487
Region IV-A	Bacoor City	BACoor	342600	SHS in San Nicholas III, Bacoor City	686	1,214
Region IV-A	Bacoor City	BACoor	342601	SHS within Sinenguelasan Elementary School	142	331
Region IV-A	Bacoor City	BACoor	342602	SHS within Bacoor Elementary School	106	272
	<b>Bacoor City Total</b>				<b>1,322</b>	<b>2,648</b>
Region IV-A	Batangas	AGONCILLO	342216	Agoncillo Senior High School	692	1,224
Region IV-A	Batangas	ALITAGTAG	342200	Alitagtag Senior High School	302	590
Region IV-A	Batangas	BALAYAN	342208	SHS within Canda ES	146	337
Region IV-A	Batangas	BALAYAN	342209	SHS within Caloocan ES	130	311
Region IV-A	Batangas	BALAYAN	342210	SHS within Santol ES	436	808
Region IV-A	Batangas	BALETE	342201	SHS within Palsara Elementary School	342	655
Region IV-A	Batangas	BATANGAS CITY (Capital)	301077	Batangas Province High School for Culture and Arts	98	159
Region IV-A	Batangas	BAUAN	301079	Bauan National Agricultural and Vocational High School	466	757
Region IV-A	Batangas	BAUAN	301080	Bauan Technical High School	1,528	2,481



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-A	Batangas	CALACA	342205	SHS in Calaca	1,350	2,292
Region IV-A	Batangas	CALATAGAN	342211	SHS in Calatagan	1,212	2,068
Region IV-A	Batangas	CUENCA	342202	SHS within Cuenca Central School	378	714
Region IV-A	Batangas	IBAAN	301153	Dr. Juan A. Pastor MNHS (Talaibon NHS)	172	279
Region IV-A	Batangas	LAUREL	342204	Laurel Senior High School	812	1,419
Region IV-A	Batangas	LEMERY	301102	Gov. Feliciano Leviste MNHS	1,476	2,397
Region IV-A	Batangas	LIAN	342206	SHS in Lian	800	1,399
Region IV-A	Batangas	LOBO	342212	SHS in Lobo	1,020	1,756
Region IV-A	Batangas	MABINI	301115	Anselmo Sandoval MNHS (Mabini NHS)	1,062	1,725
Region IV-A	Batangas	MALVAR	342217	SHS in Malvar	916	1,588
Region IV-A	Batangas	MATAASNAKAHOY	342203	SHS within Bayorbor Elementary School	432	802
Region IV-A	Batangas	NASUGBU	342196	SHS within Pantalan Elementary School	1,166	1,994
Region IV-A	Batangas	NASUGBU	342197	SHS within Tala Elementary School	216	451
Region IV-A	Batangas	NASUGBU	342198	SHS within Nasugbu East Central School	948	1,640
Region IV-A	Batangas	PADRE GARCIA	301129	Padre Garcia NHS	712	1,156
Region IV-A	Batangas	ROSARIO	301069	Alupay NHS	438	711
Region IV-A	Batangas	ROSARIO	301082	Baybayin NHS	596	968
Region IV-A	Batangas	ROSARIO	301105	Iltugan Senior High School	334	542
Region IV-A	Batangas	ROSARIO	301139	Rosario NHS	344	559
Region IV-A	Batangas	ROSARIO	342222	CALANTAS SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL	166	370
Region IV-A	Batangas	SAN JOSE	301155	Taysan NHS	750	1,218
Region IV-A	Batangas	SAN JOSE	307714	Dr. Bonifacio A. Masilungan National High School	138	224
Region IV-A	Batangas	SAN JUAN	301090	Buhaynasapa NHS	820	1,332
Region IV-A	Batangas	SAN JUAN	301108	Laiya NHS	794	1,289
Region IV-A	Batangas	SAN JUAN	301130	Palahanan NHS	756	1,228
Region IV-A	Batangas	SAN JUAN	361016	San Juan Senior High School	734	1,292
Region IV-A	Batangas	SAN LUIS	342213	San Luis Senior High School	198	422
Region IV-A	Batangas	SAN NICOLAS	307713	San Nicolas SHS	110	179
Region IV-A	Batangas	SAN PASCUAL	342214	San Pascual Senior High School 1	1,420	2,406
Region IV-A	Batangas	SAN PASCUAL	342215	SHS within Malakimpak Elementary School	310	603
Region IV-A	Batangas	SANTA TERESITA	301149	Santa Teresita NHS	452	734
Region IV-A	Batangas	SANTO TOMAS	342219	Sto. Tomas Senior High School	708	1,250

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-A	Batangas	TAAL	342195	SHS within Taal Central School	594	1,065
Region IV-A	Batangas	TALISAY	342218	TALISAY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL	308	600
Region IV-A	Batangas	TAYSAN	301098	Dagatan NHS	550	893
Region IV-A	Batangas	TAYSAN	342221	SHS in Taysan	512	931
Region IV-A	Batangas	TINGLOY	342199	Tingloy Senior High School	332	639
Region IV-A	Batangas	TUY	342207	SHS in Tuy	444	821
	<b>Batangas Total</b>				<b>28,620</b>	<b>49,278</b>
Region IV-A	Batangas City	BATANGAS CITY (Capital)	301470	Balete National High School	184	299
Region IV-A	Batangas City	BATANGAS CITY (Capital)	301471	Banaba West NHS	82	133
Region IV-A	Batangas City	BATANGAS CITY (Capital)	301473	Conde Labac SHS	272	442
Region IV-A	Batangas City	BATANGAS CITY (Capital)	301474	Paharang NHS	192	312
Region IV-A	Batangas City	BATANGAS CITY (Capital)	301475	Pedro S. Tolentino MNHS	162	263
Region IV-A	Batangas City	BATANGAS CITY (Capital)	301476	Pinamukan NHS	230	374
Region IV-A	Batangas City	BATANGAS CITY (Capital)	301479	San Agustin NHS	184	299
Region IV-A	Batangas City	BATANGAS CITY (Capital)	301481	Tabangao Senior High School	234	380
Region IV-A	Batangas City	BATANGAS CITY (Capital)	308201	Natalia V. Ramos Memorial National High School	112	182
Region IV-A	Batangas City	BATANGAS CITY (Capital)	308202	Tinga Sorosoro National High School (TISISI)	100	162
Region IV-A	Batangas City	BATANGAS CITY (Capital)	342234	Gulod Senior High School	738	1,299
Region IV-A	Batangas City	BATANGAS CITY (Capital)	342235	Alangilan Senior High School	614	1,097
	<b>Batangas City Total</b>				<b>3,104</b>	<b>5,242</b>
Region IV-A	Binan City	CITY OF BIÑAN	301230	Biñan National High School	702	1,140
Region IV-A	Binan City	CITY OF BIÑAN	307931	Saint Francis NHS	182	296
Region IV-A	Binan City	CITY OF BIÑAN	307934	SOUTHVILLE 5-A NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	326	529
Region IV-A	Binan City	CITY OF BIÑAN	342240	Stand Alone 2 (AFP-PNP)	134	318
Region IV-A	Binan City	CITY OF BIÑAN	342242	Biñan City Senior High School-San Antonio Campus	1,172	2,003
	<b>Binan City Total</b>				<b>2,516</b>	<b>4,286</b>
Region IV-A	Calamba City	CITY OF CALAMBA	301511	Bubuyan National High School	72	117
Region IV-A	Calamba City	CITY OF CALAMBA	301514	Calamba Bayside National High School	508	825
Region IV-A	Calamba City	CITY OF CALAMBA	301515	Calamba National High School	320	520
Region IV-A	Calamba City	CITY OF CALAMBA	301516	Camp Vicente Lim NHS	1,066	1,731
Region IV-A	Calamba City	CITY OF CALAMBA	301517	Canlubang National High School	22	36
Region IV-A	Calamba City	CITY OF CALAMBA	301521	Kapayapaan National High School	754	1,224

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-A	Calamba City	CITY OF CALAMBA	301523	Makiling National High School	400	650
Region IV-A	Calamba City	CITY OF CALAMBA	301524	Palo Alto National High School	260	422
Region IV-A	Calamba City	CITY OF CALAMBA	301525	Punta National High School	280	455
Region IV-A	Calamba City	CITY OF CALAMBA	308701	Lawa NHS	118	192
Region IV-A	Calamba City	CITY OF CALAMBA	342253	Senior High School in Calamba City	208	438
	<b>Calamba City Total</b>				<b>4,008</b>	<b>6,610</b>
Region IV-A	Cavite	ALFONSO	301165	Alfonso National High School	238	387
Region IV-A	Cavite	ALFONSO	301198	Kaytitinga NHS	228	370
Region IV-A	Cavite	ALFONSO	301199	Lucsuhin National High School	408	663
Region IV-A	Cavite	AMADEO	301166	Amadeo National High School	648	1,052
Region IV-A	Cavite	AMADEO	301195	Halang Banaybanay NHS	80	130
Region IV-A	Cavite	AMADEO	301217	Talon National High School	128	208
Region IV-A	Cavite	CARMONA	342284	SHS in Carmona	1,560	2,633
Region IV-A	Cavite	GEN. MARIANO ALVAREZ	301192	Gen. Mariano Alvarez Tech. HS	1,390	2,257
Region IV-A	Cavite	GEN. MARIANO ALVAREZ	301213	San Jose Community HS	450	731
Region IV-A	Cavite	GENERAL EMILIO AGUINALDO	301191	Gen. E. Aguinaldo NHS (Bailen)	124	201
Region IV-A	Cavite	GENERAL TRIAS	342285	Luis Y. Ferrer Jr. Senior High School	1,048	1,802
Region IV-A	Cavite	INDANG	301200	Lumamong NHS	154	250
Region IV-A	Cavite	INDANG	301201	Lumamong NHS - Indang Annex	536	870
Region IV-A	Cavite	KAWIT	301189	Emiliano T. Tirona MNHS	1,060	1,721
Region IV-A	Cavite	MAGALLANES	301173	Bendita NHS	220	357
Region IV-A	Cavite	MARAGONDON	301175	Bucal NHS	522	848
Region IV-A	Cavite	MARAGONDON	301178	Cavite National Science High School	566	919
Region IV-A	Cavite	MARAGONDON	301211	Pulo ni Sara NHS	90	146
Region IV-A	Cavite	MENDEZ (MENDEZ-NUÑEZ)	301168	Anuling NHS	74	120
Region IV-A	Cavite	MENDEZ (MENDEZ-NUÑEZ)	342286	Pedro Alegre Aure Senior High School	220	457
Region IV-A	Cavite	NAIC	301207	Naic NHS	720	1,169
Region IV-A	Cavite	NOVELETA	342287	Noveleta Senior High School	98	259
Region IV-A	Cavite	ROSARIO	301172	Bagbag NHS	330	536
Region IV-A	Cavite	ROSARIO	342288	Escuela Secundaria Senor de Salinas	410	766
Region IV-A	Cavite	SILANG	301180	Bulihan NHS	1,444	2,345
Region IV-A	Cavite	SILANG	301193	Gen. Vito Belarmino NHS	408	663

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-A	Cavite	SILANG	301202	Lumil NHS	310	503
Region IV-A	Cavite	SILANG	301205	Munting Ilog NHS	452	734
Region IV-A	Cavite	TAGAYTAY CITY	301215	Tagaytay City Nat'l. Science HS	730	1,186
Region IV-A	Cavite	TAGAYTAY CITY	301216	Tagaytay City National High School	530	861
Region IV-A	Cavite	TANZA	301167	Amaya Sch. of Home Industries	964	1,566
Region IV-A	Cavite	TANZA	301218	Tanza National Comprehensive High School	478	776
Region IV-A	Cavite	TANZA	301219	Tanza National Trade School	2,036	3,306
Region IV-A	Cavite	TERNATE	301221	Ternate NHS	454	737
Region IV-A	Cavite	TERNATE	307807	Ternate West NHS	92	149
Region IV-A	Cavite	TRECE MARTIRES CITY (Capital)	307808	Francisco Osorio NHS	170	276
Region IV-A	Cavite	TRECE MARTIRES CITY (Capital)	342292	Trece Martires City Senior High School	1,456	2,465
	<b>Cavite Total</b>				<b>20,826</b>	<b>34,419</b>
Region IV-A	Cavite City	CAVITE CITY	301484	Cavite National High School	1,126	1,829
Region IV-A	Cavite City	CAVITE CITY	301485	Sangle Point NHS	488	793
	<b>Cavite City Total</b>				<b>1,614</b>	<b>2,622</b>
Region IV-A	Dasmariñas City	CITY OF DASMARIÑAS	301179	Congressional NHS	1,156	1,877
Region IV-A	Dasmariñas City	CITY OF DASMARIÑAS	301183	Dasmariñas East NHS (Annex C)	626	1,017
Region IV-A	Dasmariñas City	CITY OF DASMARIÑAS	301186	Dasmariñas NHS	1,704	2,767
Region IV-A	Dasmariñas City	CITY OF DASMARIÑAS	325902	Paliparan II National High School	264	429
Region IV-A	Dasmariñas City	CITY OF DASMARIÑAS	328201	Francisco E. Barzaga NHS	348	565
Region IV-A	Dasmariñas City	CITY OF DASMARIÑAS	342298	Paliparan III SHS	1,430	2,422
	<b>Dasmariñas City Total</b>				<b>5,528</b>	<b>9,077</b>
Region IV-A	Imus City	IMUS	342587	GOV. JUANITO REYES REMULLA SHS (SHS in Toclong)	644	1,146
Region IV-A	Imus City	IMUS	342588	GEN. FLAVIANO YENGKO SHS (SHS in Pasong Buaya)	258	519
Region IV-A	Imus City	IMUS	342589	GEN. PANTALEON GARCIA SHS (SHS in Pedro Reyes)	564	1,016
Region IV-A	Imus City	IMUS	342590	GEN. JUAN CASTAÑEDA SHS (SHS in Anabu)	230	474
	<b>Imus City Total</b>				<b>1,696</b>	<b>3,155</b>
Region IV-A	Laguna	ALAMINOS	301265	Alaminos National High School	590	958
Region IV-A	Laguna	ALAMINOS	307924	Buenaventura E. Fandialan Memo. NHS	100	162
Region IV-A	Laguna	BAY	301251	Masaya NHS	56	91
Region IV-A	Laguna	BAY	301262	Nicolas L. Galvez Memorial national High School	468	760
Region IV-A	Laguna	CABUYAO	301229	Bigaa NHS	2	3

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-A	Laguna	CABUYAO	301234	Cabuyao NHS	540	877
Region IV-A	Laguna	CABUYAO	301235	Cabuyao NHS - Casile NHS Annex	84	136
Region IV-A	Laguna	CABUYAO	307923	Southville I NHS	828	1,345
Region IV-A	Laguna	CABUYAO	342354	Stand Alone SHS No. 12 Pulo	830	1,448
Region IV-A	Laguna	CABUYAO	342355	Mamatid Senior High School	262	525
Region IV-A	Laguna	CALAUAN	307927	Dayap NHS (Calauan Annex)	710	1,153
Region IV-A	Laguna	CALAUAN	342359	Stand Alone SHS No. 17 Calauan	178	389
Region IV-A	Laguna	CAVINTI	307911	Cavinti NHS	278	451
Region IV-A	Laguna	CAVINTI	307926	Cavinti NHS (Calminue Ext.)	34	55
Region IV-A	Laguna	FAMY	301240	Famy National High School	468	760
Region IV-A	Laguna	KALAYAAN	307920	San Juan NHS (San Antonio Annex)	146	237
Region IV-A	Laguna	KALAYAAN	342343	Barangay Longos Senior High School	258	519
Region IV-A	Laguna	LILIW	301244	Liliw National High School	518	841
Region IV-A	Laguna	LOS BAÑOS	307933	Tuntungin-Putho NHS	170	276
Region IV-A	Laguna	LOS BAÑOS	342350	Stand Alone SHS No. 8 Bambang	80	230
Region IV-A	Laguna	LOS BAÑOS	342351	Stand Alone SHS No. 9 Lalakay	110	279
Region IV-A	Laguna	LOS BAÑOS	342352	Stand Alone SHS No. 10 Bayog	162	363
Region IV-A	Laguna	LOS BAÑOS	342353	Stand Alone SHS No. 11 BN Calara	88	143
Region IV-A	Laguna	LUISIANA	301263	San Buenaventura NHS	52	84
Region IV-A	Laguna	LUISIANA	307935	San Buenaventura NHS Annex	78	127
Region IV-A	Laguna	LUMBAN	301279	Lumban National High School	370	601
Region IV-A	Laguna	MABITAC	301249	Mabitac NHS	264	429
Region IV-A	Laguna	MAGDALENA	301232	Buenavista NHS	186	302
Region IV-A	Laguna	MAGDALENA	307937	Magdalena NHS (Buenavista Annex)	254	412
Region IV-A	Laguna	MAJAYJAY	301268	Sta. Catalina NHS	616	1,000
Region IV-A	Laguna	NAGCARLAN	301237	Calumpang NHS - Lowland NHS Annex	62	101
Region IV-A	Laguna	NAGCARLAN	301258	Plaridel NHS	562	913
Region IV-A	Laguna	NAGCARLAN	301276	Talangan NHS	302	490
Region IV-A	Laguna	NAGCARLAN	301278	Upland NHS	130	211
Region IV-A	Laguna	NAGCARLAN	342347	Stand Alone SHS No. 5 Nagcarlan	122	298
Region IV-A	Laguna	PAETE	342357	Stand Alone SHS No. 15 Paete	210	441
Region IV-A	Laguna	PAETE	342363	Stand Alone SHS No. 21 Papatahan	50	181

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-A	Laguna	PAGSANJAN	301253	Pagsanjan National High School	352	572
Region IV-A	Laguna	PAGSANJAN	342345	Stand Alone SHS No. 3 Pagsanjan	144	334
Region IV-A	Laguna	PAKIL	301243	Kabulusan National High School	256	416
Region IV-A	Laguna	PAKIL	342344	Stand Alone SHS No. 2 Pakil	106	272
Region IV-A	Laguna	PANGIL	301226	Balian NHS	248	403
Region IV-A	Laguna	PANGIL	307918	Balian NHS (Galalan Annex)	28	45
Region IV-A	Laguna	PILA	342358	Stand Alone SHS No. 16 Pila	428	795
Region IV-A	Laguna	RIZAL	307903	Cristobal S. Conducto Memorial National High School	442	718
Region IV-A	Laguna	SAN PEDRO	307907	San Pedro Relocation Center National High School, Main (Langgam) Campus	1,674	2,719
Region IV-A	Laguna	SAN PEDRO	307914	San Pedro Relocation CNHS - Landayan Annex	376	611
Region IV-A	Laguna	SANTA CRUZ (Capital)	307906	Gov. Felicisimo T. San Luis Memorial National High School	142	231
Region IV-A	Laguna	SANTA CRUZ (Capital)	342346	LAGUNA SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL	168	373
Region IV-A	Laguna	SANTA CRUZ (Capital)	342362	Stand Alone SHS No. 20 Santa Cruz	82	233
Region IV-A	Laguna	SANTA MARIA	301269	Sta. Maria NHS	530	861
Region IV-A	Laguna	SANTA MARIA	301270	Gaudencio Octavio National High School	44	71
Region IV-A	Laguna	SANTA MARIA	301271	Santa Maria NHS - J. Santiago Annex	100	162
Region IV-A	Laguna	SANTA MARIA	342356	Stand Alone SHS No. 14 Santa Maria	56	191
Region IV-A	Laguna	SINILOAN	301273	Siniloan National High School	1,134	1,842
Region IV-A	Laguna	SINILOAN	301274	GOV. FELICISIMO T. SAN LUIS NATIONAL AGRO-INDUSTRIAL HIGH SCHOOL	214	348
Region IV-A	Laguna	VICTORIA	301228	Banca-Banca NHS - Integrated Senior High School	180	292
Region IV-A	Laguna	VICTORIA	301250	Masapang NHS	160	260
Region IV-A	Laguna	VICTORIA	301264	San Francisco NHS	194	315
Region IV-A	Laguna	VICTORIA	342348	Victoria Senior High School	244	496
	<b>Laguna Total</b>				<b>17,520</b>	<b>30,151</b>
Region IV-A	Lipa City	LIPA CITY	301487	BOLBOK NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	274	445
Region IV-A	Lipa City	LIPA CITY	301490	Fernando Air Base NHS	456	741
Region IV-A	Lipa City	LIPA CITY	301491	Inosloban-Maraway NHS	292	474
Region IV-A	Lipa City	LIPA CITY	301493	Lipa City Senior High School	764	1,241
Region IV-A	Lipa City	LIPA CITY	301496	Pinagkawitan NHS	304	494
Region IV-A	Lipa City	LIPA CITY	301497	Pinagtongulan NHS	392	637

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-A	Lipa City	LIPA CITY	301499	San Celestino National High School	356	578
	<b>Lipa City Total</b>				<b>2,838</b>	<b>4,610</b>
Region IV-A	Lucena City	LUCENA CITY (Capital)	301501	Lucena City National High School	614	997
Region IV-A	Lucena City	LUCENA CITY (Capital)	308501	Lucena Dalahican NHS	300	487
Region IV-A	Lucena City	LUCENA CITY (Capital)	308502	Cotta National High School	180	292
Region IV-A	Lucena City	LUCENA CITY (Capital)	308503	Gulang-Gulang NHS	230	374
Region IV-A	Lucena City	LUCENA CITY (Capital)	308504	Gulang-Gulang NHS - Iba. Talim Ext.	94	153
Region IV-A	Lucena City	LUCENA CITY (Capital)	308505	Lucena City NHS -Mayao Parada Extension	160	260
	<b>Lucena City Total</b>				<b>1,578</b>	<b>2,563</b>
Region IV-A	Quezon	AGDANGAN	301321	Elias A. Salvador NHS	388	630
Region IV-A	Quezon	ALABAT	301284	Alabat Island National High School	838	1,361
Region IV-A	Quezon	ATIMONAN	301286	Atimonan NCHS	644	1,046
Region IV-A	Quezon	ATIMONAN	301357	Malusak National High School	70	114
Region IV-A	Quezon	BUENAVISTA	301296	Buenavista NHS	430	698
Region IV-A	Quezon	BUENAVISTA	308006	Hagonghong Integrated HS	100	162
Region IV-A	Quezon	BUENAVISTA	308008	Maligaya NHS	72	117
Region IV-A	Quezon	BUENAVISTA	308014	Cabong NHS	18	29
Region IV-A	Quezon	BURDEOS	301334	Burdeos NHS (Judith NHS)	102	166
Region IV-A	Quezon	BURDEOS	301335	Bonifacio National High School	74	120
Region IV-A	Quezon	CALAUAG	301291	Bantuliniao Integrated School	88	143
Region IV-A	Quezon	CALAUAG	301304	Calauag NHS	574	932
Region IV-A	Quezon	CALAUAG	301339	Lagay NHS	100	162
Region IV-A	Quezon	CALAUAG	301341	Lamon Bay SOF Annex - Capaluhan, Calauag	20	32
Region IV-A	Quezon	CALAUAG	301402	San Roque-Ilaya NHS, Calauag	52	84
Region IV-A	Quezon	CALAUAG	301404	Sto. Domingo NHS	360	585
Region IV-A	Quezon	CALAUAG	308011	Sto. Angel National High School	52	84
Region IV-A	Quezon	CALAUAG	308017	Apad NHS (Formerly Sto. Domingo NHS - Apad Ext. Classes)	50	81
Region IV-A	Quezon	CALAUAG	308021	Dr. Arsenio C. Nicolas NHS	74	120
Region IV-A	Quezon	CALAUAG	308022	Rufina P. Trinidad Mem. NHS	78	127
Region IV-A	Quezon	CALAUAG	308027	Dr. Arsenio C. Nicolas NHS - Dominlog Ext.	32	52
Region IV-A	Quezon	CANDELARIA	301297	Bukal Sur National High School	156	253

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-A	Quezon	CANDELARIA	301403	Sta. Catalina National High School	714	1,160
Region IV-A	Quezon	CANDELARIA	308016	Dolores Macasaet National High School	310	503
Region IV-A	Quezon	CANDELARIA	308019	Dr. Panfilo Castro NHS (Formerly Bukal Sur NHS-Mangilag Annex)	166	270
Region IV-A	Quezon	CATANAUAN	301310	Catanauan National High School	36	58
Region IV-A	Quezon	CATANAUAN	301311	Doongan Ilaya National High School	90	146
Region IV-A	Quezon	CATANAUAN	301312	Tagbacan NHS (Formerly Tagbacan Ilaya IS)	26	42
Region IV-A	Quezon	CATANAUAN	301391	San Isidro National High School	260	422
Region IV-A	Quezon	CATANAUAN	301392	Tagabas Ibaba NHS (Formerly San Isidro NHS - Tagabas Ibaba Ext)	62	101
Region IV-A	Quezon	CATANAUAN	301401	San Roque NHS, Catanauan	148	240
Region IV-A	Quezon	CATANAUAN	308001	Matandang Sabang National High School	122	198
Region IV-A	Quezon	CATANAUAN	308025	San Jose NHS (Formerly Tagbacan Ilaya Integ. Sec. Ext. Classes)	20	32
Region IV-A	Quezon	CITY OF TAYABAS	308036	Quezon Science High School	86	140
Region IV-A	Quezon	DOLORES	301317	Dagatan National High School	330	536
Region IV-A	Quezon	DOLORES	301318	Sta. Lucia NHS (Formerly Dagatan NHS Annex - Sta. Lucia)	154	250
Region IV-A	Quezon	GENERAL LUNA	301354	Malaya NHS	118	192
Region IV-A	Quezon	GENERAL LUNA	301393	San Isidro NHS, Gen. Luna	228	370
Region IV-A	Quezon	GENERAL NAKAR	301292	Batangan National High School	102	166
Region IV-A	Quezon	GENERAL NAKAR	301361	Paaralang Sek. Ng Hen. Nakar	340	552
Region IV-A	Quezon	GENERAL NAKAR	301362	Paaralang Sek. Ng Hen. Nakar - Maligaya Extension	50	81
Region IV-A	Quezon	GENERAL NAKAR	301363	Paaralang Sek. Ng Hen. Nakar - Umiray Extension	66	107
Region IV-A	Quezon	GUINAYANGAN	301320	Dungawan NHS	84	136
Region IV-A	Quezon	GUINAYANGAN	301323	Guinayangan NHS	402	653
Region IV-A	Quezon	GUINAYANGAN	301324	STA. CRUZ NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	92	149
Region IV-A	Quezon	GUINAYANGAN	301342	Aloneros NHS (Formerly LBS of Fisheries Ext. - Aloneros)	54	88
Region IV-A	Quezon	GUINAYANGAN	301359	Nabangka NHS	142	231
Region IV-A	Quezon	GUMACA	301290	Bantad National High School	64	104
Region IV-A	Quezon	GUMACA	301307	Camohaguin National High School	146	237
Region IV-A	Quezon	GUMACA	301325	Gumaca National High School	1,132	1,838
Region IV-A	Quezon	GUMACA	301331	Gumaca Integrated School	116	188



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-A	Quezon	GUMACA	301340	Lamon Bay SOF - Main Gumaca	146	237
Region IV-A	Quezon	GUMACA	301372	Panikihan NHS	104	169
Region IV-A	Quezon	GUMACA	301415	Villa Perez NHS	30	49
Region IV-A	Quezon	INFANTA	301332	Infanta NHS	1,282	2,082
Region IV-A	Quezon	INFANTA	301343	Langgas NHS	122	198
Region IV-A	Quezon	INFANTA	301410	Tongohin NHS	324	526
Region IV-A	Quezon	INFANTA	500028	BinulAsan IS	200	325
Region IV-A	Quezon	JOMALIG	301333	Jomalig NHS	202	328
Region IV-A	Quezon	LOPEZ	301327	Hondagua NHS	262	425
Region IV-A	Quezon	LOPEZ	301328	Guites NHS	22	36
Region IV-A	Quezon	LOPEZ	301345	Lopez National Comprehensive High School	1,318	2,140
Region IV-A	Quezon	LOPEZ	301346	Cogorin Ibaba NHS (Formerly Lopez NCHSI - Cogorin Ibaba Extension)	114	185
Region IV-A	Quezon	LOPEZ	301351	Magallanes NHS	160	260
Region IV-A	Quezon	LOPEZ	301352	Pisipis NHS (Formerly Magallanes NHS Pisipis Extension)	34	55
Region IV-A	Quezon	LOPEZ	301353	Veronica NHS (Formerly Magallanes NHS Veronica Extension)	36	58
Region IV-A	Quezon	LOPEZ	301386	San Francisco B NHS	208	338
Region IV-A	Quezon	LOPEZ	301387	Ilayang Ilog-A NHS (Formerly San Francisco B NHS Ilayang Ilog A Ext.)	28	45
Region IV-A	Quezon	LOPEZ	301388	Dao National High School (Formerly San Francisco B NHS - San Miguel Dao II Ext.)	68	110
Region IV-A	Quezon	LOPEZ	301389	Sto. Nino Ilaya NHS (Formerly San Francisco B NHS Sto. NiÃ±o Ilaya Ext.)	52	84
Region IV-A	Quezon	LOPEZ	308009	Pamampangin NHS	88	143
Region IV-A	Quezon	LOPEZ	308042	Cogorin Ibaba National High School - Jongo Extension	52	84
Region IV-A	Quezon	LOPEZ	308048	Magallanes NHS-Sta. Catalina Extension	34	55
Region IV-A	Quezon	LUCBAN	301364	Paaralang Sek. Ng Lukban	506	822
Region IV-A	Quezon	LUCBAN	301366	Nagsinamo NHS	54	88
Region IV-A	Quezon	MACALELON	301303	Calantas NHS	86	140
Region IV-A	Quezon	MACALELON	301360	Olongtao National High School	370	601
Region IV-A	Quezon	MAUBAN	301301	Cagbalete Island NHS	104	169

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-A	Quezon	MAUBAN	301319	Dr. Maria D. Pastrana National High School	620	1,007
Region IV-A	Quezon	MAUBAN	301350	Manuel S. Enverga Memorial School of Arts and Trades	470	763
Region IV-A	Quezon	MAUBAN	308005	Cagsiy I National High School	116	188
Region IV-A	Quezon	MAUBAN	308007	Liwayway National High School	70	114
Region IV-A	Quezon	MAUBAN	308015	Cagsiy III - Cagsiy I NHS Ext.	18	29
Region IV-A	Quezon	MULANAY	301283	Magsaysay NHS (Formerly Ajos NHS - Magsaysay Extension)	26	42
Region IV-A	Quezon	MULANAY	301288	Bagupaye NHS	174	283
Region IV-A	Quezon	MULANAY	301295	Bondoc Peninsula Agri. HS	488	793
Region IV-A	Quezon	MULANAY	301329	Ilayang Yuni NHS	154	250
Region IV-A	Quezon	MULANAY	301330	PAKIING NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	50	81
Region IV-A	Quezon	MULANAY	301373	Patabog NHS	152	247
Region IV-A	Quezon	PADRE BURGOS	301326	Hinguiwin National High School	216	351
Region IV-A	Quezon	PADRE BURGOS	301337	Lina Gayeta-Lasquety NHS (Formerly Kinagunan Ibaba NHS)	112	182
Region IV-A	Quezon	PADRE BURGOS	301394	San Isidro NHS, Padre Burgos	38	62
Region IV-A	Quezon	PADRE BURGOS	308023	Danlagan NHS (Formerly Kinagunan Ibaba NHS Ext. Classes)	104	169
Region IV-A	Quezon	PAGBILAO	301367	Pagbilao Grande Island NHS	126	205
Region IV-A	Quezon	PAGBILAO	301407	Talipan National High School	346	562
Region IV-A	Quezon	PAGBILAO	308004	Pagbilao NHS	334	542
Region IV-A	Quezon	PAGBILAO	308030	Silangang Malicboy NHS	220	357
Region IV-A	Quezon	PANUKULAN	301396	San Juan NHS	154	250
Region IV-A	Quezon	PANUKULAN	301397	Calasumanga NHS (Formerly San Juan NHS - Calasumanga Ext.)	30	49
Region IV-A	Quezon	PANUKULAN	308029	Libo NHS - Bonbon Annex	66	107
Region IV-A	Quezon	PATNANUNGAN	301374	Patnanungan NHS	278	451
Region IV-A	Quezon	PATNANUNGAN	308028	Busdak NHS (Formerly Busdak NHS - Patnanungan NHS Annex)	26	42
Region IV-A	Quezon	PEREZ	301375	Perez National High School	268	435
Region IV-A	Quezon	PITOGO	301285	Amontay National High School	286	464
Region IV-A	Quezon	PITOGO	301300	Cabulihan NHS	78	127

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-A	Quezon	PITOGO	301376	Pitogo Community High School	188	305
Region IV-A	Quezon	PLARIDEL	301316	Concepcion National High School	178	289
Region IV-A	Quezon	POLILLO	301377	Polillo National High School	602	978
Region IV-A	Quezon	POLILLO	301378	Balesin IS (Formerly Polillo NHS Extension)	20	32
Region IV-A	Quezon	POLILLO	301382	Sabang National High School	80	130
Region IV-A	Quezon	POLILLO	301408	Taluong NHS	62	101
Region IV-A	Quezon	QUEZON	301313	Evaristo R. Macalintal MNHS (Formerly Cometa NHS)	92	149
Region IV-A	Quezon	QUEZON	301314	Cometa NHS Annex	142	231
Region IV-A	Quezon	QUEZON	301315	Pablo D. Maningas National High School	34	55
Region IV-A	Quezon	QUEZON	301365	JOEL B. ARQUIZA NHS	26	42
Region IV-A	Quezon	REAL	301412	Ungos NHS	316	513
Region IV-A	Quezon	REAL	301413	Ungos National High School Extension - Llavac	238	387
Region IV-A	Quezon	REAL	308026	Ungos NHS - Lubayat Extension Class	128	208
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAMPALOC	301384	Sampaloc NHS, Sampaloc	170	276
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN ANDRES	301306	Camflora NHS	560	909
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN ANDRES	308024	Camflora National High School (Annex)	52	84
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN ANTONIO	301305	Callejon NHS	116	188
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN ANTONIO	301385	San Antonio NHS	204	331
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN FRANCISCO (AURORA)	301298	Busdak National High School	88	143
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN FRANCISCO (AURORA)	301309	Casay National High School	128	208
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN FRANCISCO (AURORA)	301368	Renato Edaño Vicencio NHS (Formerly Pagsangahan NHS-Don Juan Vercelos Annex)	44	71
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN FRANCISCO (AURORA)	301369	Pagsangahan NHS	178	289
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN FRANCISCO (AURORA)	301379	Pugon NHS	46	75
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN FRANCISCO (AURORA)	301390	Marcial B. Villanueva NHS (Formerly San Francisco NHS, San Francisco)	532	864
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN FRANCISCO (AURORA)	301409	Jacinto G. Esplana National High School	24	39
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN FRANCISCO (AURORA)	308003	Sto. Niño National High School (Formerly Pagsangahan NHS Ext. Sto. Niño)	48	78
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN FRANCISCO (AURORA)	308034	Butanguiad NHS	40	65
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN FRANCISCO (AURORA)	308039	LUALHATI D. EDAÑO NHS	36	58
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN FRANCISCO (AURORA)	308044	Huyon-Uyon National High School	18	29

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN NARCISO	301280	Abuyon NHS	224	364
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN NARCISO	301322	Gregorio Reyes NHS	74	120
Region IV-A	Quezon	SAN NARCISO	301399	Godofredo M. Tan Memorial School of Arts and Trades (Formerly San Narciso Voc. HS)	490	796
Region IV-A	Quezon	SARIAYA	301308	Canda National High School	306	497
Region IV-A	Quezon	SARIAYA	301349	Lutucan National High School	1,292	2,098
Region IV-A	Quezon	SARIAYA	308020	GOV. ANACLETO C. ALCALA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	208	338
Region IV-A	Quezon	SARIAYA	308032	Pili NHS (Formerly Lutucan NHS Pili Ext.)	98	159
Region IV-A	Quezon	SARIAYA	308041	Castañas NHS	228	370
Region IV-A	Quezon	SARIAYA	308043	Bignay National High School	80	130
Region IV-A	Quezon	TAGKAWAYAN	301287	Bagong Silang NHS	40	65
Region IV-A	Quezon	TAGKAWAYAN	301289	Bamban National High School	76	123
Region IV-A	Quezon	TAGKAWAYAN	301336	Katimo NHS	110	179
Region IV-A	Quezon	TAGKAWAYAN	301338	Kinatakutan NHS	88	143
Region IV-A	Quezon	TAGKAWAYAN	301395	San Isidro NHS, Tagkawayan	164	266
Region IV-A	Quezon	TAGKAWAYAN	301398	SANMANDEL CAR NHS	110	179
Region IV-A	Quezon	TAGKAWAYAN	301405	Tabason NHS	30	49
Region IV-A	Quezon	TAGKAWAYAN	301406	Tagkawayan NHS	580	942
Region IV-A	Quezon	TAGKAWAYAN	308002	Mapulot National High School	16	26
Region IV-A	Quezon	TAGKAWAYAN	308038	Cabibihan National High School	36	58
Region IV-A	Quezon	TAGKAWAYAN	308045	MANSILAY NHS	42	68
Region IV-A	Quezon	TIAONG	301299	Cabay NHS	98	159
Region IV-A	Quezon	TIAONG	301348	Lusacan National High School	308	500
Region IV-A	Quezon	TIAONG	301370	Paiisa NHS	174	283
Region IV-A	Quezon	TIAONG	301380	Recto MNHS	984	1,598
Region IV-A	Quezon	TIAONG	308012	Gloria Umali NHS	78	127
Region IV-A	Quezon	UNISAN	301371	Leonarda D. Vera Cruz NHS (Formerly Panaon NHS)	178	289
Region IV-A	Quezon	UNISAN	301414	Unisan NHS	444	721
	<b>Quezon Total</b>				<b>32,004</b>	<b>51,966</b>
Region IV-A	Rizal	ANGONO	301417	Angono NHS	1,306	2,121
Region IV-A	Rizal	ANGONO	301433	Carlos "Botong" V. Francisco MNHS	400	650
Region IV-A	Rizal	ANGONO	308113	Regional Lead School for the Arts in Angono	66	107

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-A	Rizal	BARAS	308124	Baras-Pinugay NHS	478	776
Region IV-A	Rizal	BARAS	342568	Stand Alone 7	220	457
Region IV-A	Rizal	BINANGONAN	301445	Janosa National High School	460	747
Region IV-A	Rizal	BINANGONAN	301455	Rizal National Science HS	296	481
Region IV-A	Rizal	BINANGONAN	301463	Talim Point NHS	150	244
Region IV-A	Rizal	BINANGONAN	301469	Vicente Madrigal NHS	1,566	2,543
Region IV-A	Rizal	BINANGONAN	308104	Margarito A. Duavit MNHS	572	929
Region IV-A	Rizal	CAINTA	342564	Cainta Senior High School	760	1,334
Region IV-A	Rizal	CARDONA	301432	Bernardo F. San Juan NHS	700	1,137
Region IV-A	Rizal	CARDONA	301434	Catalino D. Salazar NHS-Senior High School	414	672
Region IV-A	Rizal	CARDONA	301468	Tuna-Balibago NHS	110	179
Region IV-A	Rizal	JALA-JALA	301428	Bagumbong NHS	222	361
Region IV-A	Rizal	JALA-JALA	301430	Bayugo NHS	190	309
Region IV-A	Rizal	JALA-JALA	308120	Jalajala NHS	224	364
Region IV-A	Rizal	MORONG	301452	Morong National High School	1,390	2,257
Region IV-A	Rizal	PILILLA	301447	Malaya NHS	250	406
Region IV-A	Rizal	PILILLA	301453	Pililla NHS	404	656
Region IV-A	Rizal	PILILLA	301454	Quisao NHS	400	650
Region IV-A	Rizal	PILILLA	308121	Hulo National High School	94	153
Region IV-A	Rizal	PILILLA	308132	Bugarin NHS	58	94
Region IV-A	Rizal	RODRIGUEZ (MONTALBAN)	342562	Kasiglahan Village Senior High School	880	1,529
Region IV-A	Rizal	RODRIGUEZ (MONTALBAN)	342566	Stand alone SHS 5	1,664	2,802
Region IV-A	Rizal	RODRIGUEZ (MONTALBAN)	342567	Stand Alone SHS 6	332	639
Region IV-A	Rizal	RODRIGUEZ (MONTALBAN)	342570	Stand Alone 9	680	1,204
Region IV-A	Rizal	SAN MATEO	301459	Pintong Bukawe National High School	106	172
Region IV-A	Rizal	SAN MATEO	301462	Silangan National High School	130	211
Region IV-A	Rizal	SAN MATEO	342563	San Mateo SHS Stand Alone 2	350	668
Region IV-A	Rizal	TANAY	301456	Sampaloc NHS	734	1,192
Region IV-A	Rizal	TANAY	301461	Sto. Niño NHS	166	270
Region IV-A	Rizal	TANAY	308133	Laiban National High School	42	68
Region IV-A	Rizal	TANAY	308138	Tanay West NHS	64	104
Region IV-A	Rizal	TANAY	342565	Tanay Senior High School	242	493

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-A	Rizal	TANAY	342571	Stand Alone 10 ( RizalSports Academy)	44	171
Region IV-A	Rizal	TAYTAY	342569	Taytay Senior High School	636	1,133
Region IV-A	Rizal	TERESA	301467	Teresa National High School	408	663
Region IV-A	Rizal	TERESA	308103	Abuyod NHS	248	403
Region IV-A	Rizal	TERESA	308123	Pantay NHS (Teresa NHS - Pantay Annex)	326	529
	<b>Rizal Total</b>				<b>17,782</b>	<b>29,878</b>
Region IV-A	San Pablo City	SAN PABLO CITY	301509	Santisimo Rosario National High School	202	328
Region IV-A	San Pablo City	SAN PABLO CITY	308602	San Jose National High School	514	835
Region IV-A	San Pablo City	SAN PABLO CITY	308605	San Pablo City Science High School	352	572
Region IV-A	San Pablo City	SAN PABLO CITY	342575	SAN PABLO CITY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL (STAND ALONE)	142	331
	<b>San Pablo City Total</b>				<b>1,210</b>	<b>2,066</b>
Region IV-A	Sta. Rosa City	CITY OF SANTA ROSA	301224	Aplaya NHS	320	520
Region IV-A	Sta. Rosa City	CITY OF SANTA ROSA	301227	Balibago National High School	154	250
Region IV-A	Sta. Rosa City	CITY OF SANTA ROSA	301239	Don Jose National High School	250	406
Region IV-A	Sta. Rosa City	CITY OF SANTA ROSA	301272	Sto. Domingo National High School	322	523
Region IV-A	Sta. Rosa City	CITY OF SANTA ROSA	307902	Santa Rosa Science and Technology High School	368	598
Region IV-A	Sta. Rosa City	CITY OF SANTA ROSA	342596	SHS in Santa Rosa1	78	227
Region IV-A	Sta. Rosa City	CITY OF SANTA ROSA	342597	Sinalhan Senior High School	160	360
	<b>Sta. Rosa City Total</b>				<b>1,652</b>	<b>2,884</b>
Region IV-A	Tanauan City	CITY OF TANAUAN	301133	Pantay NHS	120	195
Region IV-A	Tanauan City	CITY OF TANAUAN	301154	Tanauan School of Fisheries	402	653
Region IV-A	Tanauan City	CITY OF TANAUAN	321601	Tanauan City NHS	140	227
Region IV-A	Tanauan City	CITY OF TANAUAN	321602	Balele National High School	36	58
	<b>Tanauan City Total</b>				<b>698</b>	<b>1,133</b>
Region IV-A	Tayabas City	CITY OF TAYABAS	342576	Tayabas City Division Stand Alone	838	1,461
	<b>Tayabas City Total</b>				<b>838</b>	<b>1,461</b>
<b>Region IV-A Total</b>					<b>151,792</b>	<b>254,604</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-B	Calapan City	CITY OF CALAPAN (Capital)	301798	Canubing National High School	210	341
Region IV-B	Calapan City	CITY OF CALAPAN (Capital)	301800	Oriental Mindoro National High School	1,780	2,891
Region IV-B	Calapan City	CITY OF CALAPAN (Capital)	301802	Nag-iba National High School	188	305
Region IV-B	Calapan City	CITY OF CALAPAN (Capital)	301805	Managpi National High School	198	322
	<b>Calapan City Total</b>				<b>2,376</b>	<b>3,859</b>
Region IV-B	Marinduque	BOAC (Capital)	301544	Ilaya NHS	84	136
Region IV-B	Marinduque	BOAC (Capital)	301554	Marinduque NHS	1,362	2,212
Region IV-B	Marinduque	BUENAVISTA	301535	Buenavista NHS	336	546
Region IV-B	Marinduque	BUENAVISTA	301536	Buenavista NHS - Bagacay Annex	48	78
Region IV-B	Marinduque	GASAN	301531	Bangbang National High School	238	387
Region IV-B	Marinduque	GASAN	301532	Bognuyan NHS	416	676
Region IV-B	Marinduque	GASAN	301565	Tapuyan NHS	36	58
Region IV-B	Marinduque	GASAN	308804	Paciano A. Sena Mem. HS (Tabionan NHS)	30	49
Region IV-B	Marinduque	MOGPOG	301530	Balanacan NHS	174	283
Region IV-B	Marinduque	MOGPOG	301557	Mogpog National Comprehensive High School	266	432
Region IV-B	Marinduque	SANTA CRUZ	301534	Botilao NHS	50	81
Region IV-B	Marinduque	SANTA CRUZ	301542	Dolores NHS	82	133
Region IV-B	Marinduque	SANTA CRUZ	301543	Hupi National High School	60	97
Region IV-B	Marinduque	SANTA CRUZ	301547	Kilo-Kilo National High School	120	195
Region IV-B	Marinduque	SANTA CRUZ	301548	Landy National High School	338	549
Region IV-B	Marinduque	SANTA CRUZ	301549	Makapuyat NHS	346	562
Region IV-B	Marinduque	SANTA CRUZ	301550	Makapuyat NHS - Masaguisi Annex	40	65
Region IV-B	Marinduque	SANTA CRUZ	301555	Matalaba NHS	250	406
Region IV-B	Marinduque	SANTA CRUZ	301558	Mongpong NHS	46	75
Region IV-B	Marinduque	TORRIJOS	301533	Bonliw National High School	10	16
Region IV-B	Marinduque	TORRIJOS	301553	Maranlig National High School	184	299
Region IV-B	Marinduque	TORRIJOS	301556	Matuyatuya National High School	192	312
Region IV-B	Marinduque	TORRIJOS	301562	Sibuyao NHS	72	117
Region IV-B	Marinduque	TORRIJOS	301566	Tigwi NHS	52	84
Region IV-B	Marinduque	TORRIJOS	308801	Poctoy NHS (Bonliw NHS-Poctoy Annex)	106	172
Region IV-B	Marinduque	TORRIJOS	342646	TORRIJOS SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL	158	357
	<b>Marinduque Total</b>				<b>5,096</b>	<b>8,377</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	ABRA DE ILOG	301569	Abra de Ilog NHS	270	438
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	CALINTAAN	301574	CALINTAAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	344	559
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	CALINTAAN	301606	Tanyag NHS	102	166
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	LOOC	301583	Looc National School Of Fisheries	94	153
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	LUBANG	301586	LUBANG VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	162	263
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	LUBANG	500029	Lubang IS	272	442
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	MAGSAYSAY	301588	Magsaysay National High School	498	809
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	MAGSAYSAY	301605	Sta Teresa NHS	80	130
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	MAMBURAO (Capital)	301593	Occidental Mindoro NHS	1,206	1,959
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	PALUAN	301594	Paluan NHS	252	409
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	RIZAL	301595	RIZAL NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	446	724
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	RIZAL	308904	Manoot National High School	92	149
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	SABLAYAN	301582	Paulino Legaspi, Sr. Memorial. NHS	74	120
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	SABLAYAN	301596	Sablayan NATIONAL COMPREHENSIVE HIGH SCHOOL	850	1,380
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	SABLAYAN	301597	Sablayan NCHS - Claudio Salgado Annex	62	101
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	SABLAYAN	301598	Sablayan NCHS - Pag-asa Annex	42	68
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	SABLAYAN	301601	San Vicente NHS	196	318
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	SABLAYAN	301602	San Vicente NHS - Yapang Annex	92	149
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	SABLAYAN	301609	Victoria NHS - Ilvita Annex	10	16
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	SAN JOSE	301578	Iling NHS	136	221
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	SAN JOSE	301589	Magsaysay NHS - Mapaya Annex	138	224
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	SAN JOSE	301592	Pedro T. Mendiola Sr. Memorial National High School	400	650
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	SAN JOSE	301599	San Jose NHS	510	828
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	SAN JOSE	301600	Central NHS	132	214
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	SAN JOSE	308901	San Jose National Agricultural and Industrial High School	122	198
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	SANTA CRUZ	301573	Barahan NHS	198	322
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	SANTA CRUZ	301603	Santa Cruz NHS	552	896
Region IV-B	Occidental Mindoro	SANTA CRUZ	301604	Santa Cruz NHS - Pinagturilan Annex	156	253
	<b>Occidental Mindoro Total</b>				<b>7,488</b>	<b>12,159</b>
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BACO	301616	Baco NHS	558	906
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BACO	309008	Anastacio Dela Chica High School	124	201
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BANSUD	301610	Alcadesma NHS	308	500



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BANSUD	301618	Bansud NHS - Regional Science High School	154	250
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BANSUD	301655	Villapagasa NHS	198	322
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BANSUD	309019	Pag-asa NHS	266	432
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BANSUD	309027	Felimon M. Salcedo Sr. MNHS	76	123
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BONGABONG	301624	Cawayan NHS	162	263
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BONGABONG	301625	Dayhagan NHS	202	328
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BONGABONG	301633	Kaligtasan NHS	216	351
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BONGABONG	301641	Masaguisi NHS	164	266
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BONGABONG	301643	Morente NHS	106	172
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BONGABONG	301654	Vicente B. Ylagan NHS	208	338
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BONGABONG	309005	Labasan National High School	94	153
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BONGABONG	309006	Carmundo NHS	152	247
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BULALACAO (SAN PEDRO)	301620	Bulalacao NHS	500	812
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BULALACAO (SAN PEDRO)	301621	Maujao NHS	198	322
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	BULALACAO (SAN PEDRO)	301622	San Roque NHS	256	416
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	GLORIA	301623	Bulbugan NHS	238	387
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	GLORIA	301636	Malamig NHS	108	175
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	GLORIA	309002	President Diosdado Macapagal MNHS	468	760
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	MANSALAY	301617	Balugo NHS	240	390
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	MANSALAY	301631	Fe del Mundo NHS	472	767
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	MANSALAY	301638	Manual National High School	88	143
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	NAUJAN	301611	Apitong NHS	110	179
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	NAUJAN	301614	Aurora NHS	200	325
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	NAUJAN	301630	Doroteo S. Mendoza Sr. MNHS	246	400
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	NAUJAN	301642	Melgar NHS	180	292
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	NAUJAN	301645	Naujan Municipal High School	264	429
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	NAUJAN	301648	Porfirio Comia MNHS	494	802
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	NAUJAN	301651	San Agustin NHS	336	546
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	NAUJAN	309001	Inarawan NHS	260	422
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	PINAMALAYAN	301644	Nabuslot NHS	468	760
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	PINAMALAYAN	301646	Pambisan NHS	96	156
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	PINAMALAYAN	301647	Pili NHS	204	331

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	PINAMALAYAN	301649	Quinabigan NHS	218	354
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	POLA	301627	Domingo Yu Chu NHS	486	789
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	POLA	301628	Araceli B. Pantlanan - Bacawan High School	84	136
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	POLA	301629	Matulatula High School	114	185
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	POLA	309025	Leandro Panganiban Sr. - Tagumpay High School	76	123
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	PUERTO GALERA	309004	Puerto Galera NHS	394	640
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	PUERTO GALERA	309035	Puerto Galera NHS - San Isidro Ext.	112	182
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	ROXAS	301639	Marcelo I. Cabrera Vocational High School	430	698
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	ROXAS	301640	Dangay NHS	266	432
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	ROXAS	301652	San Mariano NHS	386	627
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	SAN TEODORO	301653	San Teodoro NHS	318	516
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	SOCORRO	301619	Bayuin NHS	120	195
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	SOCORRO	301634	Leuteboro NHS	786	1,276
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	SOCORRO	301635	Fortuna NHS	76	123
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	VICTORIA	301612	Macatoc NHS	168	273
Region IV-B	Oriental Mindoro	VICTORIA	301613	Aurelio Arago MNHS	448	728
	<b>Oriental Mindoro Total</b>				<b>12,896</b>	<b>20,943</b>
Region IV-B	Palawan	ABORLAN	301659	Aborlan NHS	414	672
Region IV-B	Palawan	ABORLAN	301661	Apurawan NHS	66	107
Region IV-B	Palawan	ABORLAN	301701	ISAUB NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	112	182
Region IV-B	Palawan	ABORLAN	301722	Plaridel National High School	280	455
Region IV-B	Palawan	AGUTAYA	301695	Gaudencio E. Abordo Mem. National High School	168	273
Region IV-B	Palawan	AGUTAYA	309120	Concepcion National High School	232	377
Region IV-B	Palawan	ARACELI	301662	Araceli NHS	324	526
Region IV-B	Palawan	ARACELI	301678	Calandagan National High School	94	153
Region IV-B	Palawan	BALABAC	301666	BALABAC NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	184	299
Region IV-B	Palawan	BALABAC	301674	Bugsuk National High School - Mangsee Annex	128	208
Region IV-B	Palawan	BALABAC	309113	Bancalaan National High School	118	192
Region IV-B	Palawan	BALABAC	309127	Sibaring National High School	14	23
Region IV-B	Palawan	BATARAZA	301668	Bataraza National High School	516	838
Region IV-B	Palawan	BATARAZA	301730	Rio Tuba NHS	382	620
Region IV-B	Palawan	BATARAZA	309115	Sumbiling National High School	146	237

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-B	Palawan	BATARAZA	309126	Tarusan National High School	134	218
Region IV-B	Palawan	BATARAZA	309129	Southern Bataraza National High School	40	65
Region IV-B	Palawan	BROOKE'S POINT	301671	Brooke's Point National High School - Pangobilian NHS	900	1,462
Region IV-B	Palawan	BROOKE'S POINT	301699	Gov. Alfredo Abueg Sr. National Technology & Vocational Memorial High School	396	643
Region IV-B	Palawan	BROOKE'S POINT	301704	Maasin National High School (Bernas NHS)	166	270
Region IV-B	Palawan	BUSUANGA	301711	New Busuanga National High School	54	88
Region IV-B	Palawan	BUSUANGA	301720	Panlaitan National High School	80	130
Region IV-B	Palawan	BUSUANGA	301734	Salvacion National High School	304	494
Region IV-B	Palawan	BUSUANGA	309134	Cheey National High School	82	133
Region IV-B	Palawan	BUSUANGA	309170	Concepcion National High School	198	322
Region IV-B	Palawan	CAGAYANCILLO	301677	Cagayancillo National High School	248	403
Region IV-B	Palawan	CORON	301684	Coron School of Fisheries	684	1,111
Region IV-B	Palawan	CORON	301685	Borac National High School	222	361
Region IV-B	Palawan	CORON	309168	Decalachao National High School	152	247
Region IV-B	Palawan	CULION	301687	Culion Sanitarium Special National High School	256	416
Region IV-B	Palawan	CUYO	301688	Cuyo National High School	682	1,108
Region IV-B	Palawan	CUYO	301708	Manamoc National High School	152	247
Region IV-B	Palawan	CUYO	309140	Caponayan National High School	56	91
Region IV-B	Palawan	DUMARAN	301691	Dumaran National High School	106	172
Region IV-B	Palawan	DUMARAN	301692	Dumaran Mainland National High School	100	162
Region IV-B	Palawan	DUMARAN	301740	Sta. Teresita National High School	212	344
Region IV-B	Palawan	DUMARAN	309109	Bacao National High School (Dumaran NHS - Bacao NHS)	80	130
Region IV-B	Palawan	EL NIDO (BACUIT)	301667	Barotuan National High School	482	783
Region IV-B	Palawan	EL NIDO (BACUIT)	301693	El Nido National High School	634	1,030
Region IV-B	Palawan	EL NIDO (BACUIT)	301713	New Ibajay National High School	138	224
Region IV-B	Palawan	LINAPACAN	301737	San Miguel National High School (Gaudencio Abordo NHS)	212	344
Region IV-B	Palawan	LINAPACAN	309128	Bulawit National High School (Gaudencio Abordo NHS R.A.6992)	90	146
Region IV-B	Palawan	MAGSAYSAY	301689	Danawan National High School	152	247
Region IV-B	Palawan	NARRA	301663	Aramaywan NHS	304	494
Region IV-B	Palawan	NARRA	301690	Dumangeña National High School	100	162

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-B	Palawan	NARRA	301710	Narra National High School	770	1,250
Region IV-B	Palawan	NARRA	301718	Panacan National High School	204	331
Region IV-B	Palawan	NARRA	301724	Princess Urduja National High School	328	533
Region IV-B	Palawan	NARRA	301739	Sandoval National High School	274	445
Region IV-B	Palawan	QUEZON	301726	Quezon National High School	1,048	1,702
Region IV-B	Palawan	QUEZON	301727	Quezon-Aramaywan National High School	108	175
Region IV-B	Palawan	QUEZON	301728	Quezon-Panitian National High School	128	208
Region IV-B	Palawan	QUEZON	301729	Quinlogan National High School	96	156
Region IV-B	Palawan	QUEZON	301743	Tagusao National High School	88	143
Region IV-B	Palawan	QUEZON	309114	Berong BHS (Quezon-Aramaywan NHS - Berong Brgy. HS)	54	88
Region IV-B	Palawan	RIZAL (MARCOS)	301680	Candawaga National High School	186	302
Region IV-B	Palawan	RIZAL (MARCOS)	301702	Jose P. Rizal National High School	352	572
Region IV-B	Palawan	RIZAL (MARCOS)	309146	PANALINGAAN National High School	14	23
Region IV-B	Palawan	RIZAL (MARCOS)	309149	TABURI National High School	50	81
Region IV-B	Palawan	ROXAS	301705	Magara School for Philippine Craftsmen	480	780
Region IV-B	Palawan	ROXAS	301731	ROXAS NATIONAL COMPREHENSIVE HIGH SCHOOL	1,198	1,946
Region IV-B	Palawan	ROXAS	301732	San Jose (Roxas) National High School	186	302
Region IV-B	Palawan	ROXAS	301745	Tumarbong National High School	120	195
Region IV-B	Palawan	SAN VICENTE	301660	Alimanguan National High School	212	344
Region IV-B	Palawan	SAN VICENTE	301681	Caruray National High School	140	227
Region IV-B	Palawan	SAN VICENTE	301723	Port Barton National High School	138	224
Region IV-B	Palawan	SAN VICENTE	301738	San Vicente National High School	358	581
Region IV-B	Palawan	SAN VICENTE	309108	New Canipo National High School	112	182
Region IV-B	Palawan	SOFRONIO ESPAÑOLA	301657	Abo-Abo National high School	2	3
Region IV-B	Palawan	SOFRONIO ESPAÑOLA	301719	Panitian National High School	198	322
Region IV-B	Palawan	SOFRONIO ESPAÑOLA	301725	Pulot National High School	636	1,033
Region IV-B	Palawan	TAYTAY	301669	Bato National High School	362	588
Region IV-B	Palawan	TAYTAY	301682	Casian National High School	178	289
Region IV-B	Palawan	TAYTAY	301683	Sandoval National High School	130	211
Region IV-B	Palawan	TAYTAY	301703	Liminangcong National High School	206	335
Region IV-B	Palawan	TAYTAY	309107	PANCOL NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL - BANBANAN EXTENSION	82	133

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-B	Palawan	TAYTAY	342752	Central Taytay Senior High School	846	1,474
	<b>Palawan Total</b>				<b>19,878</b>	<b>32,387</b>
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301779	Bacungan National High School	122	198
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301780	Bahile NHS	104	169
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301781	Cabayugan NHS	40	65
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301782	Inagawan Integrated HS	156	253
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301783	Irawan NHS	158	257
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301784	LANGOGAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	164	266
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301785	Macarascas NHS	110	179
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301786	Napsan National High School	110	179
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301787	Babuyan NHS	72	117
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301788	Luzviminda National High School	122	198
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301789	Mangingisda NHS	228	370
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301790	Sta. Lourdes NHS	90	146
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301791	Pto. Princesa City Nat. Sci. HS	114	185
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301792	Marcelino Abadiano Javarez National High School	132	214
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301793	San Jose NHS	540	877
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301795	San Rafael National High School	64	104
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	301796	Sicsican NHS	280	455
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	309301	PALAWAN NATIONAL SCHOOL	2,462	3,998
Region IV-B	Puerto Princesa City	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY (Capital)	342797	SHS in Puerto Princesa City	258	519
	<b>Puerto Princesa City Total</b>				<b>5,326</b>	<b>8,749</b>
Region IV-B	Romblon	ALCANTARA	301747	Alcantara National High School	690	1,121
Region IV-B	Romblon	BANTON	301750	Banton NHS	196	318
Region IV-B	Romblon	CAJIDIOCAN	301752	Cajidiocan National High School	448	728
Region IV-B	Romblon	CAJIDIOCAN	301753	Lumbang East National High School	134	218
Region IV-B	Romblon	CAJIDIOCAN	301755	Cambalo NHS	230	374
Region IV-B	Romblon	CALATRAVA	309201	Calatrava National High School	328	533
Region IV-B	Romblon	CONCEPCION	301756	Concepcion NHS (Main)	118	192
Region IV-B	Romblon	CORCUERA	301757	Corcuera National High School	166	270
Region IV-B	Romblon	CORCUERA	301766	Mabini NHS	166	270
Region IV-B	Romblon	FERROL	301761	Ferrol National High School	146	237

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IV-B	Romblon	LOOC	301765	LOOC NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	940	1,527
Region IV-B	Romblon	MAGDIWANG	301768	Magdiwang NHS	598	971
Region IV-B	Romblon	ODIONGAN	301764	Libertad National High School	188	305
Region IV-B	Romblon	ODIONGAN	301769	Odiongan National High School	740	1,202
Region IV-B	Romblon	ROMBLON (Capital)	301770	Romblon NHS, Romblon	960	1,559
Region IV-B	Romblon	SAN AGUSTIN	301749	Esteban Madrona National High School	192	312
Region IV-B	Romblon	SAN AGUSTIN	309205	Carmen NHS (Cabolutan NHS Ext.)	206	335
Region IV-B	Romblon	SAN ANDRES	301771	San Andres NHS	414	672
Region IV-B	Romblon	SAN FERNANDO	301759	Don Carlos M. Mejias Memorial NHS	506	822
Region IV-B	Romblon	SAN FERNANDO	301760	Espana National High School	262	425
Region IV-B	Romblon	SAN JOSE	301772	San Jose Agricultural HS	242	393
Region IV-B	Romblon	SANTA FE	301763	Sta. Fe NHS	418	679
Region IV-B	Romblon	SANTA MARIA (IMELDA)	301774	Santa Maria NHS	134	218
	<b>Romblon Total</b>				<b>8,422</b>	<b>13,681</b>
<b>Region IV-B Total</b>					<b>61,482</b>	<b>100,155</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IX	Dapitan City	DAPITAN CITY	303877	Barcelona National High School	148	240
Region IX	Dapitan City	DAPITAN CITY	303878	Baylimango NHS	106	172
Region IX	Dapitan City	DAPITAN CITY	303879	Dakak National High School	150	244
Region IX	Dapitan City	DAPITAN CITY	303880	Dapitan City National High School	646	1,049
Region IX	Dapitan City	DAPITAN CITY	303881	Ilaya NHS	150	244
Region IX	Dapitan City	DAPITAN CITY	303883	Potungan NHS	164	266
Region IX	Dapitan City	DAPITAN CITY	303884	Sulangon NHS	180	292
	<b>Dapitan City Total</b>				<b>1,544</b>	<b>2,507</b>
Region IX	Dipolog City	DIPOLOG CITY (Capital)	303885	Alberto Q. Ubay Mem. Agro-Tech'l. Sci. HS	136	221
Region IX	Dipolog City	DIPOLOG CITY (Capital)	303886	Cogon NHS	150	244
Region IX	Dipolog City	DIPOLOG CITY (Capital)	303887	Dipolog City NHS (Barra)	252	409
Region IX	Dipolog City	DIPOLOG CITY (Capital)	303890	Pamansalan Eco. Tech. HS	42	68
Region IX	Dipolog City	DIPOLOG CITY (Capital)	303891	Punta National High School	290	471
Region IX	Dipolog City	DIPOLOG CITY (Capital)	303893	Zamboanga Norte NHS	984	1,598
	<b>Dipolog City Total</b>				<b>1,854</b>	<b>3,011</b>
Region IX	Isabela City	CITY OF ISABELA (Capital)	303894	Basilan NHS	1,708	2,774
Region IX	Isabela City	CITY OF ISABELA (Capital)	303895	MALAMAWI NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	196	318
Region IX	Isabela City	CITY OF ISABELA (Capital)	303897	Begang NHS	156	253
Region IX	Isabela City	CITY OF ISABELA (Capital)	314601	Isabela City NHS	78	127
	<b>Isabela City Total</b>				<b>2,138</b>	<b>3,472</b>
Region IX	Pagadian City	PAGADIAN CITY (Capital)	303901	Lala National High School	178	289
Region IX	Pagadian City	PAGADIAN CITY (Capital)	303904	Manga NHS	56	91
Region IX	Pagadian City	PAGADIAN CITY (Capital)	303906	Pagadian City National Comprehensive High School	60	97
Region IX	Pagadian City	PAGADIAN CITY (Capital)	303908	Pagadian City NHS	130	211
Region IX	Pagadian City	PAGADIAN CITY (Capital)	303909	Tawagan Sur NHS	42	68
Region IX	Pagadian City	PAGADIAN CITY (Capital)	303910	Zamboanga del Sur NHS	1,266	2,056
Region IX	Pagadian City	PAGADIAN CITY (Capital)	303913	ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR SCHOOL OF ARTS AND TRADES	466	757
Region IX	Pagadian City	PAGADIAN CITY (Capital)	314702	Norberta Guillar Memorial NHS	36	58
Region IX	Pagadian City	PAGADIAN CITY (Capital)	314704	Pagadian City Science High School	134	218
Region IX	Pagadian City	PAGADIAN CITY (Capital)	314705	Co Tek Chun National Trade School	124	201
	<b>Pagadian City Total</b>				<b>2,492</b>	<b>4,046</b>
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303914	Arena Blanco NHS	266	432

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303915	Ayala NHS	844	1,371
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303917	Bolong NHS	118	192
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303918	Bunguiao NHS	154	250
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303919	Cabaluay NHS	76	123
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303920	Culianan NHS	506	822
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303921	Curuan NHS	496	806
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303922	Maria Clara L. Lobregat NHS	444	721
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303923	Don Pablo A. Lorenzo MHS	1,286	2,088
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303924	Ramon Enriquez HS	314	510
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303928	Manicahan NHS	312	507
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303929	Mercedes NHS	420	682
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303930	Sangali NHS	258	419
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303932	Sinunuc NHS	118	192
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303934	Tagasilay NHS	90	146
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303935	Talisayan NHS	204	331
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303936	Tictapul NHS	148	240
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303937	Tolosa NHS	146	237
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303938	Tuan Datu Hj. Abdulla Nuno MHS	2	3
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303939	Vitali NHS	544	883
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	303943	Regional Science HS	162	263
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	314805	Recodo NHS	258	419
Region IX	Zamboanga City	ZAMBOANGA CITY	345869	ZNHS West-Baliwasan Senior High School	876	1,523
	<b>Zamboanga City Total</b>				<b>8,042</b>	<b>13,160</b>
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	BACUNGAN (LEON T. POSTIGO)	303672	Bacungan NHS	390	633
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	BACUNGAN (LEON T. POSTIGO)	303675	Tinuyop National High school	10	16
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	BALIGUIAN	303677	Baliguian NHS	222	361
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	GODOD	303684	GODOD NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	238	387
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	GUTALAC	303686	Gutalac NHS	590	958
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	GUTALAC	314124	Gutalac NHS-Panganuran Ext.	24	39
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	JOSE DALMAN (PONOT)	303719	Ponot NHS	96	156
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	KALAWIT	303690	Kalawit NHS	94	153
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	KATIPUNAN	303696	Katipunan National High School	816	1,325



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	KATIPUNAN	303727	Seres NHS	86	140
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	LA LIBERTAD	303704	La Libertad NHS	194	315
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	LABASON	303703	Kipit Agro-Fishery NHS	400	650
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	LABASON	303750	Ubay NHS	418	679
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	LABASON	314120	Balas National High School	28	45
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	LILLOY	303706	Liloy National High School	480	780
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	LILLOY	303707	COMPRA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	40	65
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	MANUKAN	303710	Manukan NHS	652	1,059
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	MUTIA	303713	Mutia NHS	256	416
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	PIÑAN (NEW PIÑAN)	303715	Pinan National High School	394	640
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	POLANCO	303716	Polanco NHS	410	666
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	POLANCO	303718	Silawe NHS	64	104
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	PRES. MANUEL A. ROXAS	303705	Langatian NHS	508	825
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	PRES. MANUEL A. ROXAS	314103	Moliton National High School	40	65
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	RIZAL	303720	Rizal National High School	164	266
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	SALUG	303671	Bacong NHS	88	143
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	SALUG	303721	Salug National High School	448	728
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	SERGIO OSMEÑA SR.	303728	Sergio Osmena NHS	8	13
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	SIAYAN	303730	Siayan National High School	134	218
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	SIAYAN	303732	Gunyan NHS	30	49
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	SIBUCO	303734	Sibuco National High School	8	13
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	SIBUTAD	303737	Sibutad National High School	260	422
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	SINDANGAN	303729	Siari John H. Roemer NHS	144	234
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	SINDANGAN	303738	SINDANGAN NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL	748	1,215
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	SINDANGAN	303739	Sindangan National High School	710	1,153
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	SIOCON	303689	Julian Soriano Memorial Comprehensive High School- Senior High	380	617
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	SIOCON	303740	Siocon National High School	594	965
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	SIRAWAI	303742	Sirawai National High School	194	315
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	SIRAWAI	303743	Dacon National High School (Sirawai NHS - Guban Annex)	98	159
Region IX	Zamboanga del Norte	TAMPILISAN	303745	Tampilisan NHS	378	614
	<b>Zamboanga del Norte Total</b>				<b>10,836</b>	<b>17,601</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	AURORA	303766	Commonwealth NHS	184	299
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	AURORA	303780	Aurora National High School	718	1,166
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	BAYOG	303757	Bayog NHS	554	900
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	DIMATALING	303764	Laureano Salusod NHS	244	396
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	DIMATALING	303770	Dimataling National High School	230	374
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	DINAS	303771	Dinas NHS	330	536
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	DINAS	303777	Guicolalay NHS	76	123
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	DUMALINAO	303774	Dumalinao NHS	262	425
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	DUMALINAO	303808	Rebokon AVHS	28	45
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	DUMALINAO	314217	Bibiik NHS	6	10
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	DUMALINAO	314252	Locuban NHS	62	101
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	DUMINGAG	303773	Dumingag National High School	346	562
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	GUIPOS	303778	Guipos NHS	622	1,010
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	JOSEFINA	303792	Leonardo NHS	282	458
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	KUMALARANG	303784	Kumalarang NHS	466	757
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	LABANGAN	303799	New Labangan NHS	70	114
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	LABANGAN	345844	SHS in Labangan, Zamboanga Del Sur	174	383
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	LAKEWOOD	303823	Tubod NHS	114	185
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	LAKEWOOD	314249	Poblacion Comprehensive NHS	206	335
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	LAPUYAN	303788	Lapuyan NHS	388	630
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	LAPUYAN	314229	Lapuyan NHS - Tiguha Ext. Class	88	143
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	MAHAYAG	303803	Mahayag School of Arts and Trade (Mahayag NHS)	486	789
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	MAHAYAG	314203	Boniao National High School	122	198
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	MARGOSATUBIG	303783	Kalian NHS	404	656
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	MARGOSATUBIG	303822	Toribio Minor NHS	364	591
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	MIDSALIP	303796	Midsalip NHS- Main	434	705
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	MIDSALIP	314222	Golictop National High School	44	71
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	MOLAVE	303797	Molave Vocational Technical School	1,660	2,696
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	PITOGO	303804	Paulino Dari NHS	364	591
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	RAMON MAGSAYSAY (LIARGO)	303814	Sapa Anding Agri. Voc. Tech School	164	266
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	RAMON MAGSAYSAY (LIARGO)	314228	Sapa Anding NHS - Ramon Magsaysay Extension	108	175
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	SAN MIGUEL	303791	Betinan NHS	346	562

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	SAN PABLO	303776	Eugenia Andrin NHS	166	270
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	SAN PABLO	303813	San Pablo NHS	306	497
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	SOMINOT (DON MARIANO MARCOS)	303817	Sominot National High School	206	335
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	TABINA	303754	Baganian NHS	158	257
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	TABINA	303768	Tabina National High School	176	286
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	TABINA	303769	Culabay NHS	286	464
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	TAMBULIG	303819	Tambulig NHS	424	689
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	TAMBULIG	314204	Sumalig NHS	36	58
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	TIGBAO	303753	Antonio NHS	180	292
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	TIGBAO	303800	Nilo NHS	174	283
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	TIGBAO	314241	Libayoy NHS	60	97
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	TUKURAN	303811	Tukuran Tech. Voc'l. HS	640	1,039
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	VINCENZO A. SAGUN	303781	Judge Edmundo Pinga NHS	60	97
Region IX	Zamboanga del Sur	VINCENZO A. SAGUN	303782	Kabatan National High School	382	620
	<b>Zamboanga del Sur Total</b>				<b>13,200</b>	<b>21,536</b>
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	ALICIA	303824	Alicia National High School	472	767
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	ALICIA	303825	Dawa-Dawa NHS	196	318
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	BUUG	303829	Buug National High School	432	702
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	DIPLAHAN	303828	Diplahan National High School	810	1,315
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	DIPLAHAN	314314	Ditay NHS	188	305
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	IMELDA	303837	Imelda NHS	544	883
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	IPIL	303838	Ipil NHS	154	250
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	IPIL	303854	Zamboanga Sibugay NHS	166	270
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	KABASALAN	303827	Francisco Ramos NHS	376	611
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	KABASALAN	303839	Kabasalan NHS	640	1,039
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	KABASALAN	303840	Kabasalan Science & Technology High School	240	390
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	MABUHAY	303852	Mabuhay NHS	204	331
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	MABUHAY	314315	Mabuhay Agro-Industrial HS	178	289
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	MALANGAS	303845	Malangas National High School	244	396
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	NAGA	303849	Naga NHS	294	477
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	NAGA	303861	Sta. Clara National High School	144	234
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	OLUTANGA	303851	Olutanga National High School	406	659

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	PAYAO	303836	Guintolan NHS	286	464
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	PAYAO	303856	Payao National High School	248	403
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	ROSELLER LIM	303866	Surabay National High School	840	1,364
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	ROSELLER LIM	303867	Malubal NHS	170	276
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	SIAY	303864	Siy National High School	446	724
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	TALUSAN	303870	Talusan NHS	134	218
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	TITAY	303860	San Antonio NHS	168	273
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	TITAY	303872	Titay National High School	598	971
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	TUNGAWAN	303859	Pioneer NHS	200	325
Region IX	Zamboanga Sibugay	TUNGAWAN	303874	Tungawan National High School	546	887
	<b>Zamboanga Sibugay Total</b>				<b>9,324</b>	<b>15,141</b>
<b>Region IX Total</b>					<b>49,430</b>	<b>80,474</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Albay	BACACAY	301816	Bonga National High School	312	507
Region V	Albay	BACACAY	301818	Cabasan National High School	120	195
Region V	Albay	BACACAY	301821	Cawayan National High School	136	221
Region V	Albay	BACACAY	301863	Pili National High School	180	292
Region V	Albay	BACACAY	301878	Sogod National High school	22	36
Region V	Albay	BACACAY	301885	Vinisitahan National High School	350	568
Region V	Albay	BACACAY	309502	San Pablo High School	100	162
Region V	Albay	CAMALIG	301812	Bariw National High School	246	400
Region V	Albay	CAMALIG	301819	Caguiba National High School	100	162
Region V	Albay	CAMALIG	301822	Cotmon National High School	324	526
Region V	Albay	CAMALIG	301823	Ilawod National High School	612	994
Region V	Albay	CAMALIG	301824	Panoypoy High School	80	130
Region V	Albay	CAMALIG	301861	Pariaan National High School	144	234
Region V	Albay	DARAGA (LOCSIN)	301808	Anislag National High School	886	1,439
Region V	Albay	DARAGA (LOCSIN)	301809	San Vicente Grande High School	50	81
Region V	Albay	DARAGA (LOCSIN)	301825	Daraga National High School	964	1,566
Region V	Albay	DARAGA (LOCSIN)	301826	BaÃ±adero High School	72	117
Region V	Albay	DARAGA (LOCSIN)	301832	Lacag National High School	90	146
Region V	Albay	DARAGA (LOCSIN)	301841	Malabog National High School	532	864
Region V	Albay	DARAGA (LOCSIN)	309508	Anislag NHS - Bascaran HS Ext.	108	175
Region V	Albay	DARAGA (LOCSIN)	309518	Kilicao High School	88	143
Region V	Albay	GUINOBATAN	301842	Malipo National High School	230	374
Region V	Albay	GUINOBATAN	301843	Batbat High School	94	153
Region V	Albay	GUINOBATAN	301844	Mauraro High School	276	448
Region V	Albay	GUINOBATAN	301849	Marcial O. RaÃ±ola Memorial School	2,010	3,264
Region V	Albay	GUINOBATAN	301850	Lower Binogsacan National High School	188	305
Region V	Albay	GUINOBATAN	301851	Masarawag National High School	172	279
Region V	Albay	JOVELLAR	301830	Jovellar National High School	238	387
Region V	Albay	JOVELLAR	301873	San Isidro National High School	66	107
Region V	Albay	LIBON	301833	Libon Agro-Industrial High School	586	952
Region V	Albay	LIBON	301834	Bonbon National High School	160	260
Region V	Albay	LIBON	301835	Buga National High School	250	406

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Albay	LIBON	301836	San Pascual National High School	66	107
Region V	Albay	LIBON	301860	Pantao National High School	224	364
Region V	Albay	LIBON	301874	San Jose National High School	118	192
Region V	Albay	LIBON	301877	San Vicente National High School	68	110
Region V	Albay	LIBON	309504	Rawis High School	82	133
Region V	Albay	LIBON	309514	Macabugos High School	64	104
Region V	Albay	LIBON	309520	Malabiga High School	46	75
Region V	Albay	LIBON	309521	San Ramon High School	48	78
Region V	Albay	LIBON	500155	San Agustin Integrated High School	156	253
Region V	Albay	MALILIPOT	301871	San Antonio National High School	180	292
Region V	Albay	MALILIPOT	301875	San Jose National High School	650	1,056
Region V	Albay	MALILIPOT	301876	San Isidro National High School	162	263
Region V	Albay	MALILIPOT	309505	San Francisco National High School	138	224
Region V	Albay	MALILIPOT	309515	Malilipot National High School	260	422
Region V	Albay	MALINAO	301810	Malinao National High School	916	1,488
Region V	Albay	MALINAO	301827	Estancia National High School	2	3
Region V	Albay	MALINAO	301831	Labnig National High School	120	195
Region V	Albay	MANITO	301845	Manito National High School	440	715
Region V	Albay	MANITO	301846	Cawayan High School	110	179
Region V	Albay	MANITO	301847	Nagotgot High School	136	221
Region V	Albay	OAS	301848	Maramba National High School	202	328
Region V	Albay	OAS	301855	Oas Polytechnic School	362	588
Region V	Albay	OAS	301856	San Juan High School	158	257
Region V	Albay	OAS	301857	Sabino Rebagay Memorial High School	66	107
Region V	Albay	OAS	301866	Balogo National High School	114	185
Region V	Albay	OAS	301870	Saban National High School	202	328
Region V	Albay	OAS	309501	Tobog High School	46	75
Region V	Albay	OAS	309507	Manuel Andaya Bustamante High School	146	237
Region V	Albay	OAS	309512	San Miguel High School	116	188
Region V	Albay	PIO DURAN	301839	Malapay High School	66	107
Region V	Albay	PIO DURAN	301854	Marigondon National High School	206	335
Region V	Albay	PIO DURAN	301864	Pio Duran National High School	456	741

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Albay	PIO DURAN	309503	Alabangpuro High School	92	149
Region V	Albay	PIO DURAN	309516	Malidong National High School	228	370
Region V	Albay	POLANGUI	301828	Itaran National High School	186	302
Region V	Albay	POLANGUI	301829	Maysua High School	42	68
Region V	Albay	POLANGUI	301840	Magpanambo NHS	76	123
Region V	Albay	POLANGUI	301852	Matacon National High School	56	91
Region V	Albay	POLANGUI	301865	Polangui General Comprehensive High School	1,834	2,978
Region V	Albay	POLANGUI	301867	La Medalla High School	78	127
Region V	Albay	POLANGUI	301868	Ponso National HS	218	354
Region V	Albay	RAPU-RAPU	301813	Batan National High School	112	182
Region V	Albay	RAPU-RAPU	301869	Rapu-Rapu National High School	342	555
Region V	Albay	RAPU-RAPU	301882	Villahermosa National High School	132	214
Region V	Albay	RAPU-RAPU	301884	Mancao National High School	54	88
Region V	Albay	RAPU-RAPU	309509	Bilbao National High School	46	75
Region V	Albay	RAPU-RAPU	309519	Tinopan High School	34	55
Region V	Albay	SANTO DOMINGO (LIBOG)	301815	Bical High School	38	62
Region V	Albay	SANTO DOMINGO (LIBOG)	301872	San Fernando National High School	116	188
Region V	Albay	SANTO DOMINGO (LIBOG)	301879	Sto. Domingo National High School	606	984
Region V	Albay	SANTO DOMINGO (LIBOG)	500154	Alimsog Integrated School	76	123
Region V	Albay	TIWI	301853	Naga National High School	780	1,267
Region V	Albay	TIWI	301880	Tiwi Agro-Industrial School	518	841
Region V	Albay	TIWI	301881	Joroan High School	158	257
	<b>Albay Total</b>				<b>21,734</b>	<b>35,296</b>
Region V	Camarines Norte	BASUD	301889	Basud National High School	530	861
Region V	Camarines Norte	BASUD	301915	San Felipe NHS	256	416
Region V	Camarines Norte	BASUD	309608	Tuaca HS	146	237
Region V	Camarines Norte	BASUD	309611	Dominador Narido High School	74	120
Region V	Camarines Norte	CAPALONGA	301896	Gonzalo Aler NHS	184	299
Region V	Camarines Norte	CAPALONGA	301897	Delia Diezmo National High School	236	383
Region V	Camarines Norte	CAPALONGA	309610	Victoria J. Tuacar National HS	54	88
Region V	Camarines Norte	CAPALONGA	309614	Magsaysay National High School	52	84
Region V	Camarines Norte	DAET (Capital)	301891	Camarines Norte National HS	354	575

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Camarines Norte	DAET (Capital)	301924	Vicente L. Basit Memorial High School	162	263
Region V	Camarines Norte	DAET (Capital)	309612	Porfirio R. Ponayo HS	56	91
Region V	Camarines Norte	DAET (Capital)	309613	Alawihao National High School	184	299
Region V	Camarines Norte	DAET (Capital)	309622	Camarines Norte NHS-Annex	130	311
Region V	Camarines Norte	DAET (Capital)	500030	Moreno Integrated School	600	974
Region V	Camarines Norte	JOSE PANGANIBAN	301898	Jose Panganiban NHS	906	1,471
Region V	Camarines Norte	JOSE PANGANIBAN	301901	Larap NHS with Annex (CNCEA)	178	289
Region V	Camarines Norte	JOSE PANGANIBAN	301920	Sta. Cruz NHS	104	169
Region V	Camarines Norte	JOSE PANGANIBAN	309619	Gawad Kalinga HS	76	123
Region V	Camarines Norte	LABO	301886	Bagong Silang I HS	180	292
Region V	Camarines Norte	LABO	301887	Bagong Silang II NHS	80	130
Region V	Camarines Norte	LABO	301893	Daguit NHS	154	250
Region V	Camarines Norte	LABO	301894	Labo Science and Tech. HS	160	260
Region V	Camarines Norte	LABO	301899	Labo National High School	166	270
Region V	Camarines Norte	LABO	301908	Pag-Asa High School	30	49
Region V	Camarines Norte	LABO	301921	Tigbinan NHS	204	331
Region V	Camarines Norte	LABO	301922	Tulay Na Lupa National High School	326	529
Region V	Camarines Norte	LABO	301923	Talobatib HS	118	192
Region V	Camarines Norte	LABO	500156	Dumagmang IS	46	75
Region V	Camarines Norte	MERCEDES	301900	Lalawigan National High School	88	143
Region V	Camarines Norte	MERCEDES	301902	Manguisoc NHS	112	182
Region V	Camarines Norte	MERCEDES	301905	Mercedes HS	188	305
Region V	Camarines Norte	MERCEDES	301907	Pablo S. Villafuerte HS	94	153
Region V	Camarines Norte	MERCEDES	301909	Pambuhan National High School	164	266
Region V	Camarines Norte	MERCEDES	301918	San Roque National High School	266	432
Region V	Camarines Norte	MERCEDES	309603	Caringo High School	60	97
Region V	Camarines Norte	PARACALE	301890	Batobalani National High School	178	289
Region V	Camarines Norte	PARACALE	301910	PARACALE NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	612	994
Region V	Camarines Norte	PARACALE	301911	Gumaus NHS	14	23
Region V	Camarines Norte	PARACALE	301912	Tabas National High School	120	195
Region V	Camarines Norte	PARACALE	309621	MAXIMO MANARANG HIGH SCHOOL	58	94
Region V	Camarines Norte	SAN LORENZO RUIZ (IMELDA)	301903	San Lorenzo Ruiz National High School	190	309



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Camarines Norte	SAN LORENZO RUIZ (IMELDA)	309606	San Isidro HS (Alcantara)	84	136
Region V	Camarines Norte	SAN VICENTE	301919	Froilan D. Lopez HS	220	357
Region V	Camarines Norte	SAN VICENTE	309605	Fabrica HS	62	101
Region V	Camarines Norte	SANTA ELENA	301888	E.P. Borja HS (Basiad NHS)	106	172
Region V	Camarines Norte	SANTA ELENA	301913	Rizal NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	426	692
Region V	Camarines Norte	SANTA ELENA	301917	Leocadio Alejo Entienza HS	170	276
Region V	Camarines Norte	SANTA ELENA	309602	Maulawin National High School	78	127
Region V	Camarines Norte	SANTA ELENA	309616	Bulala HS	66	107
Region V	Camarines Norte	SANTA ELENA	309618	San Pedro-Domingo Llarena HS	144	234
Region V	Camarines Norte	TALISAY	301895	Gonzalez-Ascutia HS	52	84
Region V	Camarines Norte	TALISAY	301916	San Francisco National High School	130	211
Region V	Camarines Norte	VINZONS	301892	D. Q. Liwag NHS	296	481
Region V	Camarines Norte	VINZONS	301904	MATANGO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	146	237
Region V	Camarines Norte	VINZONS	301914	Sabang NHS	110	179
Region V	Camarines Norte	VINZONS	301925	Vinzons Pilot High School	80	130
Region V	Camarines Norte	VINZONS	309604	Eugenia M. Quintela Memorial High School	94	153
Region V	Camarines Norte	VINZONS	309620	Sarah Jane Ferrer HS	90	146
	<b>Camarines Norte Total</b>				<b>10,244</b>	<b>16,736</b>
Region V	Camarines Sur	BAAO	301926	Agdangan National High School	144	234
Region V	Camarines Sur	BAAO	301931	Baao National High School	732	1,189
Region V	Camarines Sur	BAAO	301933	Eusebia Paz Arroyo Mem. NHS	176	286
Region V	Camarines Sur	BAAO	301956	Caranday HS	96	156
Region V	Camarines Sur	BALATAN	301960	Coguit HS	188	305
Region V	Camarines Sur	BALATAN	302014	Pararao High School	234	380
Region V	Camarines Sur	BALATAN	302059	Tapayas High School	140	227
Region V	Camarines Sur	BALATAN	309725	Laganac High School	4	6
Region V	Camarines Sur	BALATAN	309759	Pulang Daga High School	70	114
Region V	Camarines Sur	BATO	301997	Masoli High School	64	104
Region V	Camarines Sur	BATO	302026	Salvacion HS, Bato	150	244
Region V	Camarines Sur	BATO	302027	San Roque High School	178	289
Region V	Camarines Sur	BATO	302044	Bato National High School	336	546
Region V	Camarines Sur	BATO	309746	PAYAK HIGH SCHOOL	126	205

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Camarines Sur	BOMBON	302053	Sulpicio A. Roco MHS	102	166
Region V	Camarines Sur	BOMBON	309707	Siembre High School	48	78
Region V	Camarines Sur	BUHI	302043	San Vicente NHS	276	448
Region V	Camarines Sur	BUHI	302050	Sta. Justina High School	382	620
Region V	Camarines Sur	BUHI	302057	Tambo National High School	318	516
Region V	Camarines Sur	BULA	301938	Balaogan National High School	136	221
Region V	Camarines Sur	BULA	301947	Bula NHS	468	760
Region V	Camarines Sur	BULA	301948	Bula NHS - Caorasan Annex HS	42	68
Region V	Camarines Sur	BULA	301959	Casugad High School	36	58
Region V	Camarines Sur	BULA	301971	Fabrica HS	90	146
Region V	Camarines Sur	BULA	301982	Inoyonan National HS	4	6
Region V	Camarines Sur	BULA	302007	Ombao HS	84	136
Region V	Camarines Sur	BULA	302010	Palsong NHS	244	396
Region V	Camarines Sur	BULA	302041	San Ramon HS	100	162
Region V	Camarines Sur	BULA	309760	Fabrica HS - La Victoria Annex HS	50	81
Region V	Camarines Sur	CABUSAO	301942	Barcelonita Fisheries School	16	26
Region V	Camarines Sur	CABUSAO	302051	Sta. Lutgarda National High School	348	565
Region V	Camarines Sur	CALABANGA	301952	Calabanga NHS	860	1,397
Region V	Camarines Sur	CALABANGA	301953	Quipayo National High School	258	419
Region V	Camarines Sur	CALABANGA	301954	Sabang National High School	110	179
Region V	Camarines Sur	CALABANGA	301955	West Coast High School	52	84
Region V	Camarines Sur	CALABANGA	301983	Jose De Villa NHS	262	425
Region V	Camarines Sur	CALABANGA	301998	Medroso-Mendoza NHS	78	127
Region V	Camarines Sur	CALABANGA	302065	Union National High School	292	474
Region V	Camarines Sur	CAMALIGAN	302052	Camaligan National High School (formerly: Santo Tomas NHS)	320	520
Region V	Camarines Sur	CANAMAN	301995	Mangayawan High School	2	3
Region V	Camarines Sur	CANAMAN	302049	Sta. Cruz National High School	204	331
Region V	Camarines Sur	CANAMAN	309735	Sta. Cruz HS - Northern Canaman Annex HS	58	94
Region V	Camarines Sur	CARAMOAN	301943	Bikal Fisheries School	256	416
Region V	Camarines Sur	CARAMOAN	301978	Guijalo National High School	140	227
Region V	Camarines Sur	CARAMOAN	302008	Oring National High School	46	75

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Camarines Sur	CARAMOAN	302055	Tabgon NHS, Caramoan	162	263
Region V	Camarines Sur	CARAMOAN	302060	Bonifacio D. Borebor Sr. HS (formerly:Tawog NHS)	442	718
Region V	Camarines Sur	CARAMOAN	302061	Bonifacio D. Borebor Sr. HS - Eastern Coast Annex HS	50	81
Region V	Camarines Sur	CARAMOAN	302062	Bonifacio D. Borebor Sr. HS - Northern Peninsula Annex HS	68	110
Region V	Camarines Sur	DEL GALLEGO	301966	Del Gallego National High School	318	516
Region V	Camarines Sur	DEL GALLEGO	301996	Mansalaya National High School	74	120
Region V	Camarines Sur	DEL GALLEGO	302046	Sinuknipan NHS	152	247
Region V	Camarines Sur	GAINZA	301973	Gainza National HS	144	234
Region V	Camarines Sur	GARCHITORENA	301937	Bahi National HS	154	250
Region V	Camarines Sur	GARCHITORENA	301944	Binagasbasan NHS	86	140
Region V	Camarines Sur	GARCHITORENA	301949	Burabod NHS	32	52
Region V	Camarines Sur	GARCHITORENA	302011	Pambuhan National High School	138	224
Region V	Camarines Sur	GOA	301975	Goa National High School	534	867
Region V	Camarines Sur	GOA	301976	Pinaglabanan High School	324	526
Region V	Camarines Sur	GOA	302054	Tabgon HS, Goa	132	214
Region V	Camarines Sur	GOA	309738	Payatan National High School	78	127
Region V	Camarines Sur	GOA	309740	Visita De Salog HS	80	130
Region V	Camarines Sur	GOA	309741	Juan L. Filipino Memorial High School	208	338
Region V	Camarines Sur	LAGONROY	301939	Balaton National High School	172	279
Region V	Camarines Sur	LAGONROY	301940	Himanag National High School	144	234
Region V	Camarines Sur	LAGONROY	301963	Dahat National Vocational HS	188	305
Region V	Camarines Sur	LAGONROY	302039	San Ramon Pilot NHS, Lagonoy (formerly:Sn.Ramon Pilot HS)	406	659
Region V	Camarines Sur	LAGONROY	302040	Panagan National High School	150	244
Region V	Camarines Sur	LIBMANAN	301935	Bahao HS	76	123
Region V	Camarines Sur	LIBMANAN	301936	Homobono H. Gonzalez National High School	256	416
Region V	Camarines Sur	LIBMANAN	301990	Malansad Nuevo High School	102	166
Region V	Camarines Sur	LIBMANAN	301993	Mambayawas HS	42	68
Region V	Camarines Sur	LIBMANAN	301994	Mambulo Nuevo High School	220	357
Region V	Camarines Sur	LIBMANAN	302009	Palangon High School	38	62
Region V	Camarines Sur	LIBMANAN	302033	San Isidro National High School	322	523
Region V	Camarines Sur	LIBMANAN	302037	San Juan National HS	494	802

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Camarines Sur	LIBMANAN	309711	Mantalisay HS	102	166
Region V	Camarines Sur	LIBMANAN	309736	Dr. Nelson A. Mejia HS	82	133
Region V	Camarines Sur	LIBMANAN	309744	Don Mariano C. San Juan HS	50	81
Region V	Camarines Sur	LIBMANAN	309745	Northern Plain HS	90	146
Region V	Camarines Sur	LIBMANAN	309747	Carmel National High School	102	166
Region V	Camarines Sur	LIBMANAN	309758	Eduardo V. Agomaa National High School	90	146
Region V	Camarines Sur	LIBMANAN	309770	San Pablo Integrated School	26	42
Region V	Camarines Sur	LUPI	301958	Casay National High School	150	244
Region V	Camarines Sur	LUPI	301961	Colacling National High School	46	75
Region V	Camarines Sur	LUPI	301979	Haluban NHS	100	162
Region V	Camarines Sur	LUPI	301988	Lupi-Iligan National High School	110	179
Region V	Camarines Sur	MAGARAO	301957	Doroteo Federis, Sr. NHS (formerly: Carangcang HS)	40	65
Region V	Camarines Sur	MAGARAO	302034	Magarao NHS (formerly: San Isidro NHS)	260	422
Region V	Camarines Sur	MAGARAO	500157	Ponong Integrated School	28	45
Region V	Camarines Sur	MILAOR	301999	Milaor National High School	260	422
Region V	Camarines Sur	MILAOR	302030	San Antonio NHS	40	65
Region V	Camarines Sur	MILAOR	309748	Milaor NHS - Dalipay Annex HS	22	36
Region V	Camarines Sur	MILAOR	309764	R.T. Subastil Memorial HS	36	58
Region V	Camarines Sur	MINALABAC	301981	Hobo National High School	190	309
Region V	Camarines Sur	MINALABAC	302000	Minalabac NHS	282	458
Region V	Camarines Sur	MINALABAC	302025	Sagrada Familia High School	138	224
Region V	Camarines Sur	MINALABAC	302066	Villamayor HS	88	143
Region V	Camarines Sur	MINALABAC	309731	Antipolo HS, Minalabac	150	244
Region V	Camarines Sur	NABUA	301985	La Purisima National High School	354	575
Region V	Camarines Sur	NABUA	301991	Malawag National High School	190	309
Region V	Camarines Sur	NABUA	301992	Tandaay Provincial HS	200	325
Region V	Camarines Sur	NABUA	302001	Nabua National High School	2,036	3,306
Region V	Camarines Sur	NABUA	302002	Lourdes PHS	82	133
Region V	Camarines Sur	NABUA	302003	Victor Bernal High School	126	205
Region V	Camarines Sur	Ocampo	302006	Ocampo NHS	592	961
Region V	Camarines Sur	Ocampo	309704	Hanawan National HS	246	400
Region V	Camarines Sur	PAMPLONA	301968	Don Mariano C. Veneracion NHS	184	299

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Camarines Sur	PAMPLONA	302012	Pamplona NHS	504	818
Region V	Camarines Sur	PAMPLONA	302032	Maura N. Sibulo National High School	112	182
Region V	Camarines Sur	PAMPLONA	309723	Del Rosario National HS	22	36
Region V	Camarines Sur	PAMPLONA	309757	Cagbibi National High School	34	55
Region V	Camarines Sur	PASACAO	301964	Dalupaon National High School	120	195
Region V	Camarines Sur	PASACAO	301965	Rolando R. Andaya Sr. Memorial High School	122	198
Region V	Camarines Sur	PASACAO	309702	Juan F. Trivino MHS (formerly: Pasacao Sch. of Fisheries)	260	422
Region V	Camarines Sur	PASACAO	309718	Dalupaon NHS - Tinalmud PHS Annex	120	195
Region V	Camarines Sur	PASACAO	309732	Dr. Lorenzo P. Ziga Memorial High School	188	305
Region V	Camarines Sur	PASACAO	309769	Pasacao Municipal High School	148	240
Region V	Camarines Sur	PILI (Capital)	301946	Binanuaanan NHS	204	331
Region V	Camarines Sur	PILI (Capital)	301962	Altamarino-Clasio High School (formerly Curry High School)	82	133
Region V	Camarines Sur	PILI (Capital)	302016	Pili NHS, Pili	556	903
Region V	Camarines Sur	PILI (Capital)	302017	Pili NHS, Pili - Gov.Mariano E. Villafuerte Annex HS	230	374
Region V	Camarines Sur	PILI (Capital)	302022	Rodriguez NHS	364	591
Region V	Camarines Sur	PILI (Capital)	309716	San Jose Pili National High School	688	1,117
Region V	Camarines Sur	PILI (Capital)	309719	Doña Basilia S. Quilon Memorial High School (formerly: Bagong Sirang HS)	110	179
Region V	Camarines Sur	PILI (Capital)	309749	BINOBOG HIGH SCHOOL	104	169
Region V	Camarines Sur	PILI (Capital)	309762	Binanuaanan NHS - Sagurong Annex HS	86	140
Region V	Camarines Sur	PILI (Capital)	309763	Camarines Sur Sports Academy	24	39
Region V	Camarines Sur	PRESENTACION (PARUBCAN)	301989	Federico P. Condat NHS (formerly: Maangas HS)	130	211
Region V	Camarines Sur	PRESENTACION (PARUBCAN)	302019	Presentacion NHS (formerly: Pili NHS)	166	270
Region V	Camarines Sur	PRESENTACION (PARUBCAN)	309713	Buenavista National High School	68	110
Region V	Camarines Sur	PRESENTACION (PARUBCAN)	309772	Lidong High School	56	91
Region V	Camarines Sur	RAGAY	301929	Simeon Tycangco Memorial High School	146	237
Region V	Camarines Sur	RAGAY	301930	Sisa Feliciano MHS	136	221
Region V	Camarines Sur	RAGAY	301967	Don Mariano Gonzalvo MHS	284	461
Region V	Camarines Sur	RAGAY	301977	Godofredo Reyes Sr. National HS	224	364
Region V	Camarines Sur	RAGAY	302020	Ragay National Agricultural and Fisheries School (RNAFS)	268	435
Region V	Camarines Sur	RAGAY	302064	Tomas A. Andaya, Sr. National High School	288	468
Region V	Camarines Sur	RAGAY	309750	Cristobal D. Aquino Memorial High School	102	166

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Camarines Sur	RAGAY	309751	Ragay Science and Math Oriented High School	46	75
Region V	Camarines Sur	SAGÑAY	302045	Sibaguan Agro-Industrial HS	60	97
Region V	Camarines Sur	SAGÑAY	309708	Catalotoan HS	34	55
Region V	Camarines Sur	SAGÑAY	309714	SagA±ay Southeastern HS	88	143
Region V	Camarines Sur	SAGÑAY	309715	Nato National High School	478	776
Region V	Camarines Sur	SAGÑAY	309752	Tinorongan National High School (Formerly SagA±ay Western HS)	88	143
Region V	Camarines Sur	SAN FERNANDO	301987	Lupi National High School	200	325
Region V	Camarines Sur	SAN FERNANDO	302013	PAMUKID NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	340	552
Region V	Camarines Sur	SAN FERNANDO	302031	San Fernando NHS	390	633
Region V	Camarines Sur	SAN FERNANDO	309705	Pinamasagan National High School	120	195
Region V	Camarines Sur	SAN JOSE	301984	Vivencio Obias - Kinalansan NHS (formerly: Kinalansan NHS)	242	393
Region V	Camarines Sur	SAN JOSE	302035	Rangas-Ramos NHS (frmerly:Sn Jose Fish.Sch.)	90	146
Region V	Camarines Sur	SAN JOSE	302036	San Jose NHS	470	763
Region V	Camarines Sur	SAN JOSE	309753	Salogon High School	70	114
Region V	Camarines Sur	SAN JOSE	309771	Villafuerte-Peña High School	102	166
Region V	Camarines Sur	SIPOCOT	301927	Anib National High School	148	240
Region V	Camarines Sur	SIPOCOT	301951	Caima National High School	140	227
Region V	Camarines Sur	SIPOCOT	302047	Sipocot NHS	480	780
Region V	Camarines Sur	SIPOCOT	302068	Villazar National High School	148	240
Region V	Camarines Sur	SIPOCOT	309717	San Vicente HS, Sipocot	40	65
Region V	Camarines Sur	SIPOCOT	309743	Bolo Norte HS	180	292
Region V	Camarines Sur	SIPOCOT	309755	Sacred Heart High School	124	201
Region V	Camarines Sur	SIPOCOT	309767	Manangle High School	68	110
Region V	Camarines Sur	SIRUMA	302048	Siruma NHS	136	221
Region V	Camarines Sur	SIRUMA	302058	Tandoc HS	130	211
Region V	Camarines Sur	SIRUMA	302069	Vito HS	54	88
Region V	Camarines Sur	TIGAON	301986	La Salvacion NHS	312	507
Region V	Camarines Sur	TIGAON	302015	Partido Agro-Industrial NHS	218	354
Region V	Camarines Sur	TIGAON	302029	Tinawagan NHS	88	143
Region V	Camarines Sur	TIGAON	302038	San Rafael National High School	954	1,549

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Camarines Sur	TIGAON	309721	Huyonhuyon HS	152	247
Region V	Camarines Sur	TIGAON	309766	Cabalinadan High School	62	101
Region V	Camarines Sur	TINAMBAC	301928	Antipolo National High School, Tinambac	46	75
Region V	Camarines Sur	TINAMBAC	301934	BAGACAY NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	108	175
Region V	Camarines Sur	TINAMBAC	301950	Gregorio Ocampo Bercasio MHS (formerly: Caglillog HS)	58	94
Region V	Camarines Sur	TINAMBAC	301969	Don Servillano Platon Memorial NHS	624	1,013
Region V	Camarines Sur	TINAMBAC	302023	Sagrada NHS, Tinambac	50	81
Region V	Camarines Sur	TINAMBAC	302024	Magsaysay National High School	66	107
Region V	Camarines Sur	TINAMBAC	302042	San Ramon Provincial High School	60	97
Region V	Camarines Sur	TINAMBAC	302056	Tamban NHS	168	273
Region V	Camarines Sur	TINAMBAC	302063	Tierra Nevada HS	68	110
Region V	Camarines Sur	TINAMBAC	309724	Agay-ayan NHS	44	71
Region V	Camarines Sur	TINAMBAC	309734	Buenavista National HS	78	127
Region V	Camarines Sur	TINAMBAC	309742	Canayonan National High School	80	130
	<b>Camarines Sur Total</b>				<b>34,246</b>	<b>55,609</b>
Region V	Catanduanes	BAGAMANOC	302072	Bagamanoc Rural DHS	280	455
Region V	Catanduanes	BAGAMANOC	302076	Bugao NHS	124	201
Region V	Catanduanes	BARAS	302070	Agban NHS	88	143
Region V	Catanduanes	BARAS	302073	Baras Rural DHS	434	705
Region V	Catanduanes	BATO	302075	Bote Integrated School	78	127
Region V	Catanduanes	BATO	500032	Cabugao IS	200	325
Region V	Catanduanes	CARAMORAN	302081	Caramoran Rural Development High School	346	562
Region V	Catanduanes	CARAMORAN	302082	Caramoran School of Fisheries	154	250
Region V	Catanduanes	CARAMORAN	302102	Supang-Datag National High School	172	279
Region V	Catanduanes	CARAMORAN	302106	Tubli National High School	262	425
Region V	Catanduanes	GIGMOTO	302088	Gigmoto Rural DHS	256	416
Region V	Catanduanes	GIGMOTO	500033	Sicmil IS	56	91
Region V	Catanduanes	PANDAN	302094	Pandan SAT	646	1,049
Region V	Catanduanes	PANDAN	302103	Leandro I. Verceles Sr. NHS	130	211
Region V	Catanduanes	PANDAN	500159	Cobo Integrated School	114	185
Region V	Catanduanes	PANGANIBAN (PAYO)	302095	Panganiban National High School	62	101
Region V	Catanduanes	PANGANIBAN (PAYO)	309801	Panganiban NHS (CAIC Compound)	234	380

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Catanduanes	SAN ANDRES (CALOLBON)	302078	Cabcab NHS	110	179
Region V	Catanduanes	SAN ANDRES (CALOLBON)	302091	Manambrag NHS	156	253
Region V	Catanduanes	SAN ANDRES (CALOLBON)	302092	Mayngaway NHS	264	429
Region V	Catanduanes	SAN ANDRES (CALOLBON)	302096	San Andres Vocational School	846	1,374
Region V	Catanduanes	SAN MIGUEL	302098	San Miguel Rural DHS	70	114
Region V	Catanduanes	SAN MIGUEL	302099	Mabato NHS (SMRDHS Annex)	108	175
Region V	Catanduanes	VIGA	302097	San Jose NHS	176	286
Region V	Catanduanes	VIGA	302104	Tambogñon NHS	156	253
Region V	Catanduanes	VIGA	302107	Viga Rural DHS	270	438
Region V	Catanduanes	VIRAC (Capital)	302071	Antipolo NHS	108	175
Region V	Catanduanes	VIRAC (Capital)	302083	Catanduanes NHS	1,370	2,225
Region V	Catanduanes	VIRAC (Capital)	302084	Calatagan High School	448	728
Region V	Catanduanes	VIRAC (Capital)	302090	Magnesia National High School	36	58
Region V	Catanduanes	VIRAC (Capital)	302093	Palta NHS	138	224
Region V	Catanduanes	VIRAC (Capital)	500031	Buyo Integrated School	142	231
	<b>Catanduanes Total</b>				<b>8,034</b>	<b>13,047</b>
Region V	Iriga City	IRIGA CITY	302249	Perpetual Help NHS	324	526
Region V	Iriga City	IRIGA CITY	302250	Sta. Maria HS	64	104
Region V	Iriga City	IRIGA CITY	302251	Rinconada National Technical Vocational School	480	780
Region V	Iriga City	IRIGA CITY	302252	Sagrada NHS	158	257
Region V	Iriga City	IRIGA CITY	302254	San Antonio NHS	212	344
Region V	Iriga City	IRIGA CITY	343238	SHS within San Agustin ES	370	701
Region V	Iriga City	IRIGA CITY	500167	Cristo Rey IS	62	101
Region V	Iriga City	IRIGA CITY	500168	Santiago IS	110	179
	<b>Iriga City Total</b>				<b>1,780</b>	<b>2,992</b>
Region V	Legaspi City	LEGAZPI CITY (Capital)	302257	Banquerohan NHS	272	442
Region V	Legaspi City	LEGAZPI CITY (Capital)	302258	Oro Site High School	598	971
Region V	Legaspi City	LEGAZPI CITY (Capital)	302259	Homapon High School	290	471
Region V	Legaspi City	LEGAZPI CITY (Capital)	302260	Cabangan High School	206	335
Region V	Legaspi City	LEGAZPI CITY (Capital)	302261	Pag-asa National High School	814	1,322
Region V	Legaspi City	LEGAZPI CITY (Capital)	302262	Gogon High School	138	224
Region V	Legaspi City	LEGAZPI CITY (Capital)	302263	Pawa High School	160	260



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Legaspi City	LEGAZPI CITY (Capital)	310201	Arimbay High School	166	270
Region V	Legaspi City	LEGAZPI CITY (Capital)	310202	Legazpi City Science High School	488	793
Region V	Legaspi City	LEGAZPI CITY (Capital)	310205	Maslog National High School	140	227
Region V	Legaspi City	LEGAZPI CITY (Capital)	310206	Cagbacong High School	72	117
Region V	Legaspi City	LEGAZPI CITY (Capital)	500169	Taysan Resettlement Integrated School	198	322
	<b>Legaspi City Total</b>				<b>3,542</b>	<b>5,754</b>
Region V	Ligao City	CITY OF LIGAO	301807	Amtic HS	90	146
Region V	Ligao City	CITY OF LIGAO	301814	Bicol Regional Science HS	158	257
Region V	Ligao City	CITY OF LIGAO	301817	Cabarian NHS	320	520
Region V	Ligao City	CITY OF LIGAO	301820	Deogracias P. Princesa Memorial HS	258	419
Region V	Ligao City	CITY OF LIGAO	301837	Ligao NHS	1,766	2,868
Region V	Ligao City	CITY OF LIGAO	301838	Bacong HS	492	799
Region V	Ligao City	CITY OF LIGAO	301862	Paulba NHS	218	354
Region V	Ligao City	CITY OF LIGAO	321701	Ligao City National Technical -Vocational High School	354	575
Region V	Ligao City	CITY OF LIGAO	321702	Maonon High School	160	260
	<b>Ligao City Total</b>				<b>3,816</b>	<b>6,198</b>
Region V	Masbate	AROROY	302111	Aroroy NHS	750	1,218
Region V	Masbate	AROROY	302143	Luy-a National High School	134	218
Region V	Masbate	AROROY	302157	Panique National High School	230	374
Region V	Masbate	AROROY	302162	PURO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	134	218
Region V	Masbate	AROROY	302174	Tinigban National High School	182	296
Region V	Masbate	AROROY	309901	Delavin-Rubia National High School	92	149
Region V	Masbate	AROROY	309909	Teresita C. Young Memorial High School	128	208
Region V	Masbate	AROROY	309932	Nabongsoran High School	68	110
Region V	Masbate	AROROY	500162	Mataba Integrated School	54	88
Region V	Masbate	BALENO	302115	Baleno National High School	84	136
Region V	Masbate	BALENO	302140	Lagta National High School	54	88
Region V	Masbate	BALENO	302144	Magdalena NHS	70	114
Region V	Masbate	BALENO	309931	Amador-Bello HS	60	97
Region V	Masbate	BALUD	302116	Balud NHS	206	335
Region V	Masbate	BALUD	302117	Pedro C. Sese, Sr. Mem. HS	102	166
Region V	Masbate	BALUD	302156	Briccio A. Aninang Sr. Mem. HS	196	318

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Masbate	BALUD	302160	Salvador Arollado, Sr. MHS	318	516
Region V	Masbate	BALUD	302161	Liberato P. Tacurda Sr. HS	98	159
Region V	Masbate	BALUD	302164	Quinayangan National High School	124	201
Region V	Masbate	BATUAN	302124	Burgos National High School	112	182
Region V	Masbate	BATUAN	302134	F. Alindogan National High School	94	153
Region V	Masbate	BATUAN	500164	Costa Rica Integrated School	74	120
Region V	Masbate	BATUAN	500165	Antonio Lee Llacer Sr. Integrated School	84	136
Region V	Masbate	CATAINGAN	302112	Badiang National High School	178	289
Region V	Masbate	CATAINGAN	302128	Marcelo A. Anonuevo -Cadulawan National High School	110	179
Region V	Masbate	CATAINGAN	302129	Cataingan National High School	1,212	1,968
Region V	Masbate	CATAINGAN	302142	Liong National High School	124	201
Region V	Masbate	CATAINGAN	302158	Pawican National High School	4	6
Region V	Masbate	CATAINGAN	309921	Feliciano S. Samonte Memorial High School	100	162
Region V	Masbate	CAWAYAN	302154	Naro National High School	242	393
Region V	Masbate	CAWAYAN	302177	Villahermosa National High School	124	201
Region V	Masbate	CAWAYAN	309914	Mayor Tomas V. Rivera Memorial High School	436	708
Region V	Masbate	CAWAYAN	309924	Malbug National High School	162	263
Region V	Masbate	CAWAYAN	309933	Dalipe National High School	64	104
Region V	Masbate	CAWAYAN	309934	Libertad National High School	28	45
Region V	Masbate	CLAVERIA	302126	Tito R. Espinosa Memorial National Agricultural School	158	257
Region V	Masbate	CLAVERIA	302130	Cawayan National High School	80	130
Region V	Masbate	CLAVERIA	302135	Felixberto Del Rosario, Sr. Mem. HS	16	26
Region V	Masbate	CLAVERIA	302163	Quezon National High School	72	117
Region V	Masbate	CLAVERIA	302166	San Isidro National High School	62	101
Region V	Masbate	CLAVERIA	302173	Tiburcio A. Berdida, Sr. NHS	238	387
Region V	Masbate	CLAVERIA	309905	Osmeña NHS	116	188
Region V	Masbate	CLAVERIA	309935	MABABANGBAYBAY NHS	70	114
Region V	Masbate	DIMASALANG	302132	Dimasalang National High School	480	780
Region V	Masbate	ESPERANZA	302171	Santos E. Conag National High School	170	276
Region V	Masbate	ESPERANZA	309902	Allanaraiz-Marfil National High School	206	335
Region V	Masbate	MANDAON	302122	Bugtong National High School	110	179
Region V	Masbate	MANDAON	302125	Cleofe A. Arce Memorial High School	98	159

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'	
FY 2017							
(In Thousand Pesos)							
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)	
Region V	Masbate	MANDAON	302145	Federico A. Estipona Memorial High School	678	1,101	
Region V	Masbate	MANDAON	309907	San Pablo National High School	130	211	
Region V	Masbate	MANDAON	309910	Cabitan National High School	226	367	
Region V	Masbate	MANDAON	309939	Lantangan High School	54	88	
Region V	Masbate	MANDAON	309940	Tumalaytay National High School	106	172	
Region V	Masbate	MILAGROS	302119	Melchor B. Burlaos Memorial High School	70	114	
Region V	Masbate	MILAGROS	302139	Jamorawon National High School	114	185	
Region V	Masbate	MILAGROS	302147	Masbate School of Fisheries	354	575	
Region V	Masbate	MILAGROS	302150	Milagros National High School	138	224	
Region V	Masbate	MILAGROS	309906	Serafin C. Rosero Memorial High School	108	175	
Region V	Masbate	MILAGROS	309908	Mary Perpetua E. Briosos Memorial High School	20	32	
Region V	Masbate	MOBO	302146	Marintoc National High School	64	104	
Region V	Masbate	MOBO	302151	Mobo National High School	298	484	
Region V	Masbate	MOBO	309922	Floro L. Medina MHS	30	49	
Region V	Masbate	MOBO	309941	Cristeta Bagano MHS	84	136	
Region V	Masbate	MONREAL	302114	Don Benito Maristela Mem. HS	48	78	
Region V	Masbate	MONREAL	302152	Monreal National High School	210	341	
Region V	Masbate	MONREAL	309923	Cogon High School	168	273	
Region V	Masbate	MONREAL	309930	Gerardo C. Cardiano Sr. HS	84	136	
Region V	Masbate	PALANAS	302153	Rondina-Atendido National High School	146	237	
Region V	Masbate	PALANAS	309904	Palanas National Agriculture High School	116	188	
Region V	Masbate	PALANAS	309911	Miabas National High School	72	117	
Region V	Masbate	PALANAS	309926	Maravilla National High School	116	188	
Region V	Masbate	PALANAS	309929	Salvacion National High School	42	68	
Region V	Masbate	PALANAS	309942	San Carlos NHS	44	71	
Region V	Masbate	PIO V. CORPUZ (LIMBUHAN)	302172	Tanque National High School	304	494	
Region V	Masbate	PIO V. CORPUZ (LIMBUHAN)	309920	Conrada Tero Kho Memorial High School	94	153	
Region V	Masbate	PIO V. CORPUZ (LIMBUHAN)	309927	Buenasuerte Integrated School	256	416	
Region V	Masbate	PLACER	302118	G. Bangalisan National High School	108	175	
Region V	Masbate	PLACER	302136	Matangtang National High School	120	195	
Region V	Masbate	PLACER	302165	Rodolfo Z. Titong National High School	32	52	
Region V	Masbate	PLACER	302176	Verdida-Sabrido National High School	142	231	

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Masbate	PLACER	302178	Vivencio P. Casas Sr. Memorial High School	220	357
Region V	Masbate	PLACER	309903	Arriegado-Sevilleno National High School	96	156
Region V	Masbate	SAN FERNANDO	302109	Andres Clemente Jr. National HS	430	698
Region V	Masbate	SAN FERNANDO	302127	Buyo NHS	70	114
Region V	Masbate	SAN FERNANDO	302138	Ipil NHS	142	231
Region V	Masbate	SAN JACINTO	302113	Bagahanglad NHS	136	221
Region V	Masbate	SAN JACINTO	302167	San Jacinto National High School	614	997
Region V	Masbate	SAN JACINTO	309928	Emilio Lee-Lacer Sr. HS	50	81
Region V	Masbate	SAN PASCUAL	302108	Adelina P. Laurio National HS	82	133
Region V	Masbate	SAN PASCUAL	302137	Halabangbaybay NHS	70	114
Region V	Masbate	SAN PASCUAL	302155	Palanas NHS	48	78
Region V	Masbate	SAN PASCUAL	302168	San Pascual NHS	336	546
Region V	Masbate	SAN PASCUAL	302169	San Pedro NHS	124	201
Region V	Masbate	SAN PASCUAL	309913	Malaking Ilog NHS	96	156
Region V	Masbate	SAN PASCUAL	309936	AMADO E. LAZARO HS	146	237
Region V	Masbate	SAN PASCUAL	309937	Vicente D. Alburo High School	84	136
Region V	Masbate	SAN PASCUAL	309938	Labangco National High School	56	91
Region V	Masbate	SAN PASCUAL	500034	Maximino S. Lazaro Integrated School	40	65
Region V	Masbate	SAN PASCUAL	500161	Iniwaran Integrated School (Secondary)	38	62
Region V	Masbate	USON	302110	Temistocles A. Merioles, Sr. Memorial High School	196	318
Region V	Masbate	USON	302121	Buenavista National High School	452	734
Region V	Masbate	USON	302131	Del Carmen National High School	120	195
Region V	Masbate	USON	302175	Uson National High School	216	351
	<b>Masbate Total</b>				<b>16,546</b>	<b>26,870</b>
Region V	Masbate City	CITY OF MASBATE (Capital)	302133	Capitolina O. Legaspi Memorial High School	224	364
Region V	Masbate City	CITY OF MASBATE (Capital)	302148	Masbate National Comprehensive High School	1,220	1,981
Region V	Masbate City	CITY OF MASBATE (Capital)	321801	Bolo National High School	28	45
Region V	Masbate City	CITY OF MASBATE (Capital)	321802	Usab High School	112	182
Region V	Masbate City	CITY OF MASBATE (Capital)	321804	Bayombon High School	60	97
Region V	Masbate City	CITY OF MASBATE (Capital)	321805	Bantigue High School	110	179
Region V	Masbate City	CITY OF MASBATE (Capital)	321806	Nursery High School	78	127
Region V	Masbate City	CITY OF MASBATE (Capital)	500393	Alejandro Delos Reyes Integrated School	78	127

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
	<b>Masbate City Total</b>				<b>1,910</b>	<b>3,102</b>
Region V	Naga City	NAGA CITY	302264	Camarines Sur National High School	2,872	4,664
Region V	Naga City	NAGA CITY	302265	Cararayan National High School	330	536
Region V	Naga City	NAGA CITY	302266	Carolina National High School	238	387
Region V	Naga City	NAGA CITY	302267	Concepcion Pequeña National High School	376	611
Region V	Naga City	NAGA CITY	302268	Naga City Science High School	346	562
Region V	Naga City	NAGA CITY	302269	Naga City School of Arts and Trades	264	429
Region V	Naga City	NAGA CITY	310301	Tinago National High School	124	201
Region V	Naga City	NAGA CITY	310302	Leon Q. Mercado HS (Formerly CSNHS-Pacol Annex)	106	172
	<b>Naga City Total</b>				<b>4,656</b>	<b>7,562</b>
Region V	Sorsogon	BARCELONA	302184	Barcelona National Comprehensive High School	556	903
Region V	Sorsogon	BULAN	302190	Bulan NHS	1,788	2,904
Region V	Sorsogon	BULAN	302203	Danao NHS	100	162
Region V	Sorsogon	BULAN	302213	Gate NHS	126	205
Region V	Sorsogon	BULAN	302233	Quezon NHS	102	166
Region V	Sorsogon	BULAN	302237	San Francisco NHS	296	481
Region V	Sorsogon	BULAN	302238	Louella Gotladera Alcoba NHS	102	166
Region V	Sorsogon	BULAN	310002	J. P. Laurel HS	160	260
Region V	Sorsogon	BULUSAN	302188	Buhang National High School	280	455
Region V	Sorsogon	BULUSAN	302192	Bulusan NHS	514	835
Region V	Sorsogon	CASIGURAN	302197	Casiguran Technical Vocational School	1,058	1,718
Region V	Sorsogon	CASTILLA	302198	Castilla NHS	204	331
Region V	Sorsogon	CASTILLA	302199	Buenavista NHS	92	149
Region V	Sorsogon	CASTILLA	302201	Cumadcad NHS	614	997
Region V	Sorsogon	CASTILLA	302202	Dinapa NHS	366	594
Region V	Sorsogon	CASTILLA	302241	San Rafael NHS	208	338
Region V	Sorsogon	DONSOL	302194	Cabugao NHS	106	172
Region V	Sorsogon	DONSOL	302204	Donsol National Comprehensive HS	820	1,332
Region V	Sorsogon	DONSOL	302205	Donsol National Comprehensive HS - Banuang Gurang Extension HS	160	260
Region V	Sorsogon	DONSOL	302206	Donsol National Comprehensive HS - Sta. Cruz Extension HS	204	331

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Sorsogon	DONSOL	302207	Donsol Vocational HS	384	624
Region V	Sorsogon	GUBAT	302182	Bagacay NHS	174	283
Region V	Sorsogon	GUBAT	302189	Bulacao NHS	88	143
Region V	Sorsogon	GUBAT	302214	Gubat National High School	1,316	2,137
Region V	Sorsogon	IROSIN	302211	Gabao NHS	342	555
Region V	Sorsogon	IROSIN	302212	Gallanosa National High School	1,402	2,277
Region V	Sorsogon	IROSIN	302215	Irosin North HS	160	260
Region V	Sorsogon	JUBAN	302186	Biriran NHS	76	123
Region V	Sorsogon	JUBAN	302187	Juban National High School	420	682
Region V	Sorsogon	JUBAN	310003	Guruyan National High School	82	133
Region V	Sorsogon	MAGALLANES (34 BRGYS)	302183	Bagatao NHS	48	78
Region V	Sorsogon	MAGALLANES (34 BRGYS)	302220	Magallanes National Vocational HS	406	659
Region V	Sorsogon	MAGALLANES (34 BRGYS)	302222	Magallanes National High School	476	773
Region V	Sorsogon	MAGALLANES (34 BRGYS)	302243	Siuton NHS	146	237
Region V	Sorsogon	MAGALLANES (34 BRGYS)	310007	Biton High School	126	205
Region V	Sorsogon	MATNOG	302225	Matnog NHS	788	1,280
Region V	Sorsogon	MATNOG	302246	Sua HS	82	133
Region V	Sorsogon	MATNOG	310010	Tiong Hen So MHS	2	3
Region V	Sorsogon	PILAR	302179	Abucay National High School	220	357
Region V	Sorsogon	PILAR	302229	Palanas NHS	110	179
Region V	Sorsogon	PILAR	302230	Pilar National Comprehensive HS	606	984
Region V	Sorsogon	PILAR	302236	Salvacion National High School	378	614
Region V	Sorsogon	PILAR	310008	San Rafael NHS	136	221
Region V	Sorsogon	PRIETO DIAZ	302196	Calao NHS	118	192
Region V	Sorsogon	PRIETO DIAZ	302232	Prieto Diaz National High School	482	783
Region V	Sorsogon	SANTA MAGDALENA	302245	Sta. Magdalena National High School	630	1,023
Region V	Sorsogon	SANTA MAGDALENA	302247	Talaonga National High School	234	380
	<b>Sorsogon Total</b>				<b>17,288</b>	<b>28,077</b>
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	302270	Abuyog National High School	234	380
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	302271	Buenavista National High School	116	188
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	302272	Celestino G. Tabuena Memorial NHS	298	484
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	302273	Gatbo National High School	118	192

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	302274	Osiao Paglingap National High School	124	201
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	302275	Rawis National High School	404	656
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	302276	Rizal Integrated National School	180	292
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	302277	San Isidro National High School	176	286
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	302278	Sawanga National High School	186	302
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	302279	Sorsogon National High School	538	874
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	302280	Lydia D. Martinez Memorial High School	118	192
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	310401	Buhatan National High School	94	153
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	310402	Panlayaan Technical Vocational High School	342	555
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	310403	Buhatan Integrated National School	38	62
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	310404	Sto. Niño Integrated School	210	341
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	310405	Bogña Integrated School	112	182
Region V	Sorsogon City	CITY OF SORSOGON (Capital)	310406	Pamurayan Integrated School	98	159
	<b>Sorsogon City Total</b>				<b>3,386</b>	<b>5,499</b>
Region V	Tabaco City	CITY OF TABACO	302281	Bantayan NHS	248	403
Region V	Tabaco City	CITY OF TABACO	302282	San Antonio NHS, Tabaco	350	568
Region V	Tabaco City	CITY OF TABACO	302283	San Lorenzo NHS	544	883
Region V	Tabaco City	CITY OF TABACO	302284	San Miguel NHS	228	370
Region V	Tabaco City	CITY OF TABACO	302285	Tabaco National High School	2,296	3,729
Region V	Tabaco City	CITY OF TABACO	310501	BogÅ±abong High School	70	114
	<b>Tabaco City Total</b>				<b>3,736</b>	<b>6,067</b>
<b>Region V Total</b>					<b>130,918</b>	<b>212,809</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VI	Aklan	ALTAVAS	302286	Altavas National School	686	1,114
Region VI	Aklan	ALTAVAS	302287	Justicia Morales-Young National High School	66	107
Region VI	Aklan	ALTAVAS	302288	Linayasan NHS	184	299
Region VI	Aklan	BALETE	302299	CALIZO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	102	166
Region VI	Aklan	BALETE	302307	Father Julian C. Rago Memorial NHS	224	364
Region VI	Aklan	BALETE	302308	Jose Borromeo Legaspi Memorial National High School	220	357
Region VI	Aklan	BALETE	302309	Jose Feliciano Meñez Memorial National High School	142	231
Region VI	Aklan	BALETE	500180	CORTES INTEGRATED SCHOOL	54	88
Region VI	Aklan	BANGA	302289	Bacan National High School	224	364
Region VI	Aklan	BANGA	302290	Petronilo C. Ibadlit National High school	98	159
Region VI	Aklan	BANGA	302306	Daja Sur National High School	104	169
Region VI	Aklan	BANGA	302338	Torraiba NHS	114	185
Region VI	Aklan	BANGA	310602	Mangan National High School	104	169
Region VI	Aklan	BANGA	500170	Aguinaldo T. Repiedad, Sr. IS	244	396
Region VI	Aklan	BATAN	302291	Batan Academy (A Nat'L Sch.)	4	6
Region VI	Aklan	BATAN	302294	Bay-ang-Magpag-ong NHS	134	218
Region VI	Aklan	BATAN	302301	Camanci National High School	84	136
Region VI	Aklan	BATAN	302333	Rizal J. Rodriguez Sr. NHS	116	188
Region VI	Aklan	BATAN	500176	NAPTI INTEGRATED SCHOOL	54	88
Region VI	Aklan	BATAN	500187	Tabon Integrated School	26	42
Region VI	Aklan	BURUANGA	302297	Buruanga Vocational School	446	724
Region VI	Aklan	BURUANGA	302318	BURUANGA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	92	149
Region VI	Aklan	BURUANGA	500182	Habana Integrated School	64	104
Region VI	Aklan	IBAJAY	302320	Maloco NHS	326	529
Region VI	Aklan	IBAJAY	302321	Naile NHS	284	461
Region VI	Aklan	IBAJAY	302322	Naisud NHS	220	357
Region VI	Aklan	IBAJAY	302329	Ondoy National High School	162	263
Region VI	Aklan	IBAJAY	302330	Ibajay NHS	222	361
Region VI	Aklan	KALIBO (Capital)	302313	Linabuan NHS	210	341
Region VI	Aklan	KALIBO (Capital)	302323	Gaudencio L. Vega NHS (Nalook NHS)	66	107
Region VI	Aklan	KALIBO (Capital)	302324	Aklan NHS for Arts & Trades	234	380
Region VI	Aklan	KALIBO (Capital)	302332	Regional Science High School for Region VI	298	484



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VI	Aklan	KALIBO (Capital)	500179	Kalibo Integrated Special Education Center	54	88
Region VI	Aklan	LEZO	302304	Catalino M. Prado NHS	62	101
Region VI	Aklan	LEZO	500171	Lezo Integrated School	88	143
Region VI	Aklan	LIBACAO	302310	Libacao National Forestry Vocational High School	370	601
Region VI	Aklan	LIBACAO	302311	Guadalupe NHS	174	283
Region VI	Aklan	LIBACAO	302314	LOCTUGA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	66	107
Region VI	Aklan	LIBACAO	310617	Alfonso XII NHS	96	156
Region VI	Aklan	LIBACAO	500174	Ortega Integrated School	50	81
Region VI	Aklan	LIBACAO	500181	Dalagsaan Integrated School	36	58
Region VI	Aklan	MADALAG	302315	Madalag NHS	392	637
Region VI	Aklan	MADALAG	310616	Agtughangin Integrated School	50	81
Region VI	Aklan	MADALAG	500185	Medina Integrated School	68	110
Region VI	Aklan	MAKATO	302298	Dr. Ramon B. Legaspi, Sr. National High School	162	263
Region VI	Aklan	MAKATO	302305	Anselmo B. Legaspi NHS	142	231
Region VI	Aklan	MAKATO	500172	Makato Integrated School	348	565
Region VI	Aklan	MALAY	302295	Boracay NHS-Main	274	445
Region VI	Aklan	MALAY	302317	Malay National High School	280	455
Region VI	Aklan	MALAY	310603	LAMBERTO H. TIROL NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	164	266
Region VI	Aklan	MALAY	310611	Manocmanoc National High School	254	412
Region VI	Aklan	MALINAO	302296	Ciriaco L. Icamina, Sr. NHS	110	179
Region VI	Aklan	MALINAO	302312	Lilo-an National High School	92	149
Region VI	Aklan	MALINAO	302319	Malinao Sch. For Phil. Craftsmen	324	526
Region VI	Aklan	MALINAO	302325	Navitas National High School	28	45
Region VI	Aklan	MALINAO	302334	Rosario National High School	90	146
Region VI	Aklan	MALINAO	500175	Kinalangay Viejo IS	74	120
Region VI	Aklan	NABAS	302335	Solido National High School	130	211
Region VI	Aklan	NABAS	302337	Toledo NHS	514	835
Region VI	Aklan	NABAS	302339	Unidos NHS	324	526
Region VI	Aklan	NABAS	302340	Union National High School	332	539
Region VI	Aklan	NEW WASHINGTON	302302	Candelaria NHS	232	377
Region VI	Aklan	NEW WASHINGTON	302303	New Washington NCHS	456	741
Region VI	Aklan	NEW WASHINGTON	302328	Ochando National High School	158	257

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VI	Aklan	NEW WASHINGTON	500186	Pinamuk-an Integrated School	84	136
Region VI	Aklan	NUMANCIA	302327	Numancia National Sch. Of Fisheries	296	481
Region VI	Aklan	NUMANCIA	500035	Numancia Integrated School	278	451
Region VI	Aklan	TANGALAN	302331	Panayakan National High School	216	351
Region VI	Aklan	TANGALAN	302336	Tangalan National High School	290	471
Region VI	Aklan	TANGALAN	500173	Tamalagon Integrated School	204	331
Region VI	Aklan	TANGALAN	500183	Jawili Integrated School	136	221
	<b>Aklan Total</b>				<b>13,106</b>	<b>21,282</b>
Region VI	Antique	ANINI-Y	302361	Igpalge NHS	62	101
Region VI	Antique	ANINI-Y	302376	San Roque-Ezpeleta NHS	170	276
Region VI	Antique	BARBAZA	302346	Barbaza NHS	398	646
Region VI	Antique	BELISON	302347	Belison NS	388	630
Region VI	Antique	BUGASONG	302342	Antique Vocational School	730	1,186
Region VI	Antique	BUGASONG	302368	Northern Bugasong NHS	100	162
Region VI	Antique	BUGASONG	302379	Southern Bugasong NHS	132	214
Region VI	Antique	BUGASONG	310709	Northern Bugasong NHS Annex	82	133
Region VI	Antique	CALUYA	302350	Caluya NHS	240	390
Region VI	Antique	CALUYA	302382	Tinogboc NHS	38	62
Region VI	Antique	CALUYA	310705	Semirara NHS	152	247
Region VI	Antique	CALUYA	310706	Sibay NHS	40	65
Region VI	Antique	CULASI	302348	Bitadton National High School	160	260
Region VI	Antique	CULASI	302367	Northern Antique Vocational School	924	1,501
Region VI	Antique	HAMTIC	302349	Buhang NHS	86	140
Region VI	Antique	HAMTIC	302356	Governor Julian Fullon Pacificador National School	260	422
Region VI	Antique	HAMTIC	302358	Gov. Julio V. Macuja MCHS	182	296
Region VI	Antique	HAMTIC	302366	Moscoso-Rios NHS	340	552
Region VI	Antique	HAMTIC	310701	Guintas NHS	68	110
Region VI	Antique	HAMTIC	310704	Gen. Leandro Fullon NS	306	497
Region VI	Antique	LAUA-AN	302351	Col. Ruperto Abellon NHS	420	682
Region VI	Antique	LAUA-AN	302362	Laua-an NHS	236	383
Region VI	Antique	LAUA-AN	310708	Eastern Laua-an NHS (Maria NHS)	46	75
Region VI	Antique	LIBERTAD	302363	Libertad NVS	326	529

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VI	Antique	LIBERTAD	302383	Union NHS	138	224
Region VI	Antique	PANDAN	302365	Mag-aba National High School	236	383
Region VI	Antique	PANDAN	302369	Pandan NVHS	390	633
Region VI	Antique	PANDAN	302372	Patria National School	114	185
Region VI	Antique	PANDAN	302380	Sta. Ana NHS	54	88
Region VI	Antique	PATNONGON	302343	Aureliana NHS	268	435
Region VI	Antique	PATNONGON	302359	Igburi National High School	190	309
Region VI	Antique	PATNONGON	302364	Lirio M. Escaño NHS	340	552
Region VI	Antique	SAN JOSE (Capital)	302341	Antique NS	1,442	2,342
Region VI	Antique	SAN JOSE (Capital)	302375	San Pedro NHS	174	283
Region VI	Antique	SAN REMIGIO	302344	Barangbang NHS	134	218
Region VI	Antique	SAN REMIGIO	302357	Gideon M. Cabigunda MS	188	305
Region VI	Antique	SAN REMIGIO	310707	Gov. Evelio B. Javier MNHS	168	273
Region VI	Antique	SEBASTE	302377	Sebaste HS	254	412
Region VI	Antique	SIBALOM	302354	Egaña National High School	50	81
Region VI	Antique	SIBALOM	302370	Pangpang NHS	242	393
Region VI	Antique	SIBALOM	302373	Pis-anan National High School	200	325
Region VI	Antique	SIBALOM	302378	Sido-San Juan NHS	42	68
Region VI	Antique	SIBALOM	310703	Sibalom National High School	368	598
Region VI	Antique	SIBALOM	310710	Dr. Luis E. Baraquia NHS	96	156
Region VI	Antique	TIBIAO	302381	Sta. Justa National High School	156	253
Region VI	Antique	TIBIAO	310702	Tario Lim National Memorial High School	310	503
Region VI	Antique	TOBIAS FORNIER (DAO)	302345	Barasanan National High School	102	166
Region VI	Antique	TOBIAS FORNIER (DAO)	302352	Concepcion L. Cazeñas MS	232	377
Region VI	Antique	TOBIAS FORNIER (DAO)	302353	Diclum National High School	168	273
Region VI	Antique	TOBIAS FORNIER (DAO)	302355	Gamad-Sto. Tomas NHS	88	143
Region VI	Antique	TOBIAS FORNIER (DAO)	302360	Igcado NHS	28	45
Region VI	Antique	VALDERRAMA	302384	Valderrama NHS	296	481
	<b>Antique Total</b>				<b>12,354</b>	<b>20,063</b>
Region VI	Capiz	CUARTERO	302396	Cuartero NHS	396	643
Region VI	Capiz	CUARTERO	302421	Putian National High School	100	162
Region VI	Capiz	CUARTERO	310804	Maindang National High School	294	477

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VI	Capiz	CUARTERO	310808	SAN ANTONIO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	98	159
Region VI	Capiz	DAO	302385	Arturo Jugo NHS	92	149
Region VI	Capiz	DAO	302414	MALONoy NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	294	477
Region VI	Capiz	DAO	302415	Luis Escutin NHS	110	179
Region VI	Capiz	DAO	310802	Dao National High School	504	818
Region VI	Capiz	DUMALAG	302401	Concepcion Castro Garcia NHS (Dumalag NHS) Sta. Cruz	202	328
Region VI	Capiz	DUMALAG	310806	Dumalag Central NHS	522	848
Region VI	Capiz	DUMARAO	302386	Bungsuan NHS	290	471
Region VI	Capiz	DUMARAO	302402	Estefania Montemayor NHS	428	695
Region VI	Capiz	DUMARAO	302416	Manuel F. Onato NHS	130	211
Region VI	Capiz	DUMARAO	302417	Mayor Ramon A. Benjamin Sr. National High School	214	348
Region VI	Capiz	DUMARAO	310814	Presentacion Diez Gregorio NHS	70	114
Region VI	Capiz	IVISAN	302406	Ivisan NHS	558	906
Region VI	Capiz	IVISAN	310807	Basiao NHS	122	198
Region VI	Capiz	JAMINDAN	302407	Macario Delfin Bermejo NHS	162	263
Region VI	Capiz	JAMINDAN	302408	Jagnaya NHS	204	331
Region VI	Capiz	JAMINDAN	302409	Jamindan National High School	572	929
Region VI	Capiz	JAMINDAN	302411	Lucero NHS	124	201
Region VI	Capiz	MA-AYON	302403	Tuburan NHS	370	601
Region VI	Capiz	MA-AYON	302404	Florentina B. Degala NHS	192	312
Region VI	Capiz	MA-AYON	302412	East Villaflores NHS	128	208
Region VI	Capiz	MA-AYON	302413	Maayon NHS	782	1,270
Region VI	Capiz	MAMBUSAO	302397	DAVID MOISES MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL	226	367
Region VI	Capiz	MAMBUSAO	310805	MAMBUSAO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	390	633
Region VI	Capiz	MAMBUSAO	310813	Mambusao East NHS (ext. of David Moises)	176	286
Region VI	Capiz	PANAY	302395	Comsr. Luis R. Asis NHS	386	627
Region VI	Capiz	PANAY	302398	Felix Balgos NHS	288	468
Region VI	Capiz	PANAY	310812	Pawa National High School	182	296
Region VI	Capiz	PANITAN	302410	Leodegario D. Deocampo Sr. NHS	236	383
Region VI	Capiz	PANITAN	302418	Panitan National High School	738	1,199
Region VI	Capiz	PILAR	302392	Casanayan National High School	306	497
Region VI	Capiz	PILAR	302400	Dulangan NHS	248	403

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VI	Capiz	PILAR	302419	Marciano M. Patricio (Pilar)	450	731
Region VI	Capiz	PILAR	302422	San Nicolas NHS (Pilar)	218	354
Region VI	Capiz	PILAR	310811	YATING NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	146	237
Region VI	Capiz	PONTEVEDRA	302405	Hipona National High School	444	721
Region VI	Capiz	PONTEVEDRA	302420	Pontevedra NHS	792	1,286
Region VI	Capiz	PRESIDENT ROXAS	302388	Cabugcabug NHS	806	1,309
Region VI	Capiz	ROXAS CITY (Capital)	302391	Capiz National High School	1,434	2,329
Region VI	Capiz	SAPI-AN	302424	Sapian National High School	550	893
Region VI	Capiz	SAPI-AN	310810	Lonoy National High School	236	383
Region VI	Capiz	SIGMA	302399	Vicente Andaya Sr. NHS	632	1,026
Region VI	Capiz	SIGMA	310815	Mianay NHS	240	390
Region VI	Capiz	TAPAZ	302389	Camburanan NHS	154	250
Region VI	Capiz	TAPAZ	302390	Candelaria NHS	174	283
Region VI	Capiz	TAPAZ	302393	Col. Patrocinio Artuz NHS	258	419
Region VI	Capiz	TAPAZ	302423	San Nicolas NHS (Tapaz)	210	341
Region VI	Capiz	TAPAZ	310801	Bag - ong Barrio NHS	132	214
Region VI	Capiz	TAPAZ	310803	Tapaz NHS	370	601
Region VI	Capiz	TAPAZ	310809	REV. TOMAS CONEJAR NHS	108	175
Region VI	Capiz	TAPAZ	311705	Candelaria NHS- Roxas Extension	148	240
	<b>Capiz Total</b>				<b>17,636</b>	<b>28,639</b>
Region VI	Guimaras	BUENAVISTA	302426	Buenavista National High School	318	516
Region VI	Guimaras	BUENAVISTA	302427	Agsanayan National High School	150	244
Region VI	Guimaras	BUENAVISTA	302430	East Valencia National High School	164	266
Region VI	Guimaras	BUENAVISTA	302431	Getulio NHS	84	136
Region VI	Guimaras	BUENAVISTA	310902	Supang National High School	228	370
Region VI	Guimaras	JORDAN (Capital)	302432	Jordan NHS	486	789
Region VI	Guimaras	JORDAN (Capital)	302438	Trinidad V. Canja-Sta. Teresa NHS	562	913
Region VI	Guimaras	NUEVA VALENCIA	302428	Cabalagnan National High School	230	374
Region VI	Guimaras	NUEVA VALENCIA	302433	Simeon J. Jabasa National High School	144	234
Region VI	Guimaras	NUEVA VALENCIA	302434	Nueva Valencia National High School	410	666
Region VI	Guimaras	NUEVA VALENCIA	302435	Calaya National High School	130	211
Region VI	Guimaras	NUEVA VALENCIA	302436	Salvacion National High School	120	195

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VI	Guimaras	SAN LORENZO	302437	Dr. Catalino Gallego Nava Memorial High School	284	461
Region VI	Guimaras	SAN LORENZO	302439	Remedios E. Vilches-San Lorenzo National High School	194	315
Region VI	Guimaras	SIBUNAG	302425	Alegria NHS	124	201
Region VI	Guimaras	SIBUNAG	302429	Desiderio C. Gange NHS	314	510
Region VI	Guimaras	SIBUNAG	310901	Ayangan National High School	72	117
	<b>Guimaras Total</b>				<b>4,014</b>	<b>6,518</b>
Region VI	Iloilo	AJUY	302443	Ajuy NHS	828	1,345
Region VI	Iloilo	AJUY	302461	Bay-ang NHS	92	149
Region VI	Iloilo	AJUY	302486	Culasi NHS	242	393
Region VI	Iloilo	AJUY	302552	Pili NHS	170	276
Region VI	Iloilo	ALIMODIAN	302446	Alimodian NCHS	696	1,130
Region VI	Iloilo	ALIMODIAN	302503	Gines National High School	128	208
Region VI	Iloilo	ALIMODIAN	311011	Adriano Cabardo NHS	134	218
Region VI	Iloilo	ALIMODIAN	311017	Bancal NHS	130	211
Region VI	Iloilo	ALIMODIAN	311028	Dalid National High School	128	208
Region VI	Iloilo	ANILAO	302449	Anilao NHS	726	1,179
Region VI	Iloilo	BADIANGAN	302452	Badiangan NHS	266	432
Region VI	Iloilo	BADIANGAN	302580	Tina National High School	124	201
Region VI	Iloilo	BALASAN	302454	Balasan NHS	1,192	1,936
Region VI	Iloilo	BANATE	302455	Banate NHS	876	1,423
Region VI	Iloilo	BANATE	302489	De La Paz National High School	126	205
Region VI	Iloilo	BAROTAC NUEVO	302457	Barotac Nuevo National Comprehensive High School	1,088	1,767
Region VI	Iloilo	BAROTAC VIEJO	302458	Barotac Viejo National High School	1,036	1,682
Region VI	Iloilo	BAROTAC VIEJO	302502	GEN. LUNA NHS	70	114
Region VI	Iloilo	BAROTAC VIEJO	311004	Santiago NHS	152	247
Region VI	Iloilo	BATAD	302460	Batad National High School	304	494
Region VI	Iloilo	BATAD	311001	Valerio P. Palmares NHS	160	260
Region VI	Iloilo	BINGAWAN	302465	Bingawan NHS	284	461
Region VI	Iloilo	BINGAWAN	311025	Jovita Alfaras Rivera National High School	106	172
Region VI	Iloilo	CABATUAN	302447	Ambrosio Maida MNHS	82	133
Region VI	Iloilo	CABATUAN	302473	Cabatuan NCHS	1,690	2,745
Region VI	Iloilo	CALINOG	302444	Alcarde Gustilo Mem. National High School	174	283

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VI	Iloilo	CALINOG	302477	Calinog NCHS	1,306	2,121
Region VI	Iloilo	CALINOG	302526	Malitbog National High School	154	250
Region VI	Iloilo	CARLES	302482	Cawayan NHS	558	906
Region VI	Iloilo	CARLES	302494	Don Casimero Andrada NHS	340	552
Region VI	Iloilo	CARLES	302505	GRANADA NHS	190	309
Region VI	Iloilo	CARLES	302565	SAN FERNANDO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	60	97
Region VI	Iloilo	CARLES	302577	Talingting NHS	140	227
Region VI	Iloilo	CARLES	311009	Granada NHS-Ballesteros Campus	240	390
Region VI	Iloilo	CONCEPCION	302484	Roberto H. Tirol High School	638	1,036
Region VI	Iloilo	CONCEPCION	302555	PolopiA±a NHS	146	237
Region VI	Iloilo	CONCEPCION	311007	Loong NHS	248	403
Region VI	Iloilo	CONCEPCION	311012	Tambaliza NHS	222	361
Region VI	Iloilo	DINGLE	302490	Dingle NHS	612	994
Region VI	Iloilo	DINGLE	311008	Rufino G. Palabrica, Sr. NHS	372	604
Region VI	Iloilo	DUEÑAS	302497	Duenas GCHS	730	1,186
Region VI	Iloilo	DUEÑAS	302527	Malusgod NHS	104	169
Region VI	Iloilo	DUMANGAS	302498	Dumangas NHS	1,216	1,975
Region VI	Iloilo	DUMANGAS	302543	Pagdugue National High School	86	140
Region VI	Iloilo	DUMANGAS	311006	P.D. Monfort National Science HS	334	542
Region VI	Iloilo	ESTANCIA	302462	Bayas National High School	94	153
Region VI	Iloilo	ESTANCIA	302500	Estancia National High School	1,278	2,075
Region VI	Iloilo	GUIMBAL	302479	CAMANGAHAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	142	231
Region VI	Iloilo	GUIMBAL	302506	Guimbal NHS	958	1,556
Region VI	Iloilo	GUIMBAL	302549	Particion NHS	76	123
Region VI	Iloilo	IGBARAS	302507	Igbaras NHS	502	815
Region VI	Iloilo	ILOILO CITY (Capital)	302509	Iloilo NHS	1,668	2,709
Region VI	Iloilo	JANIUAY	302441	Abangay National High School	98	159
Region VI	Iloilo	JANIUAY	302512	Janiuay NCHS	1,624	2,637
Region VI	Iloilo	JANIUAY	302560	Quipot National High School	158	257
Region VI	Iloilo	LAMBUNAO	302517	Lambunao National High School	1,332	2,163
Region VI	Iloilo	LAMBUNAO	311003	Jayobo National High School	108	175
Region VI	Iloilo	LAMBUNAO	311020	Caninguan NHS	208	338

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VI	Iloilo	LEGANES	302520	Leganes National High School	654	1,062
Region VI	Iloilo	LEMERY	302521	Lemery National High School	378	614
Region VI	Iloilo	LEMERY	302532	Milan NHS	214	348
Region VI	Iloilo	LEON	302470	Buga National High School	198	322
Region VI	Iloilo	LEON	302522	Leon National High School	1,014	1,647
Region VI	Iloilo	LEON	311021	Tacuyong Sur NHS	120	195
Region VI	Iloilo	MAASIN	302524	Maasin National Comprehensive High School	630	1,023
Region VI	Iloilo	MAASIN	302559	Leon Mediana NHS	30	49
Region VI	Iloilo	MIAGAO	302445	Alejandro Firmeza MNHS	192	312
Region VI	Iloilo	MIAGAO	302515	Kirayan NHS	144	234
Region VI	Iloilo	MIAGAO	302531	Miagao NHS	1,302	2,114
Region VI	Iloilo	MIAGAO	311013	Supt. Arsenio M. Napud MNHS	78	127
Region VI	Iloilo	MINA	302533	Mina NHS	688	1,117
Region VI	Iloilo	NEW LUCENA	302466	Bololacao NHS	102	166
Region VI	Iloilo	NEW LUCENA	302513	Jelicuon-Cabugao National High School	64	104
Region VI	Iloilo	NEW LUCENA	302539	New Lucena National Comprehensive High School	374	607
Region VI	Iloilo	NEW LUCENA	302540	New Lucena National High School	190	309
Region VI	Iloilo	OTON	302467	Botong-Cabanbanan NHS	178	289
Region VI	Iloilo	OTON	302542	Oton National High School	1,582	2,569
Region VI	Iloilo	PAVIA	302550	Pavia National High School	1,474	2,394
Region VI	Iloilo	POTOTAN	302514	Jose Facultad Memorial National High School	90	146
Region VI	Iloilo	POTOTAN	302546	PALANGUIA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	182	296
Region VI	Iloilo	POTOTAN	302556	Pototan National Comprehensive High School	1,222	1,985
Region VI	Iloilo	SAN DIONISIO	302493	Carlos Lopez NHS	360	585
Region VI	Iloilo	SAN DIONISIO	302541	Nicomedes R. Tubar Sr. NHS	436	708
Region VI	Iloilo	SAN ENRIQUE	302564	San Enrique NCHS	436	708
Region VI	Iloilo	SAN JOAQUIN	302495	Don Felix Serra NHS	746	1,212
Region VI	Iloilo	SAN JOAQUIN	302499	Escalantera NHS	104	169
Region VI	Iloilo	SAN JOAQUIN	302566	SAN JOAQUIN SCHOOL OF FISHERIES	570	926
Region VI	Iloilo	SAN JOAQUIN	302571	Sinogbuan National High School	140	227
Region VI	Iloilo	SAN MIGUEL	302516	Leonora S. Salapantan NHS	752	1,221
Region VI	Iloilo	SAN RAFAEL	302569	San Rafael NHS (San Rafael)	552	896



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VI	Iloilo	SANTA BARBARA	302551	PAYAO NHS	74	120
Region VI	Iloilo	SANTA BARBARA	302573	Santa Barbara National Comprehensive High School	1,384	2,248
Region VI	Iloilo	SARA	302570	Sara NHS	1,198	1,946
Region VI	Iloilo	TIGBAUAN	302488	Dapdap NHS	62	101
Region VI	Iloilo	TIGBAUAN	302548	Parara NHS	66	107
Region VI	Iloilo	TIGBAUAN	302578	Tigbauan NHS	938	1,523
Region VI	Iloilo	TIGBAUAN	311024	Bagacay National High School	84	136
Region VI	Iloilo	TUBUNGAN	302583	Tubungan NHS	374	607
Region VI	Iloilo	TUBUNGAN	311005	Lanag Norte National High School	146	237
Region VI	Iloilo	ZARRAGA	302585	Zarraga National High School	716	1,163
	<b>Iloilo Total</b>				<b>47,184</b>	<b>76,631</b>
Region VI	Iloilo City	ILOILO CITY (Capital)	302737	Fort San Pedro National High School	342	555
Region VI	Iloilo City	ILOILO CITY (Capital)	302738	Iloilo City NHS	1,180	1,916
Region VI	Iloilo City	ILOILO CITY (Capital)	302742	Jalandoni Memorial National High School	368	598
Region VI	Iloilo City	ILOILO CITY (Capital)	302744	Jaro National High School	746	1,212
Region VI	Iloilo City	ILOILO CITY (Capital)	302746	R. G. Hechanova Memorial NHS	100	162
Region VI	Iloilo City	ILOILO CITY (Capital)	302747	La Paz NHS	792	1,286
Region VI	Iloilo City	ILOILO CITY (Capital)	302749	Mandurriao NHS	632	1,026
Region VI	Iloilo City	ILOILO CITY (Capital)	302750	Ramon Avancena NHS	626	1,017
Region VI	Iloilo City	ILOILO CITY (Capital)	311501	SPED - Integrated School for Exceptional Children	68	110
Region VI	Iloilo City	ILOILO CITY (Capital)	500191	TCT - AR Foundation Integrated School	82	133
	<b>Iloilo City Total</b>				<b>4,936</b>	<b>8,015</b>
Region VI	Passi City	CITY OF PASSI	302803	Gemumua-Agahon National High School	80	130
Region VI	Passi City	CITY OF PASSI	302804	Mulapula National High School	122	198
Region VI	Passi City	CITY OF PASSI	302805	Passi National High School	1,688	2,741
Region VI	Passi City	CITY OF PASSI	302806	Efraim M. Santibañez National High School	182	296
Region VI	Passi City	CITY OF PASSI	302807	Salngan National High School	160	260
	<b>Passi City Total</b>				<b>2,232</b>	<b>3,625</b>
Region VI	Roxas City	ROXAS CITY (Capital)	302755	Bago National High School	58	94
Region VI	Roxas City	ROXAS CITY (Capital)	302756	Balijuagan NHS	148	240
Region VI	Roxas City	ROXAS CITY (Capital)	302757	Cong. Ramon A. Arnaldo HS	512	831
Region VI	Roxas City	ROXAS CITY (Capital)	302758	Culasi NHS	104	169

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VI	Roxas City	ROXAS CITY (Capital)	302759	Dumolog NHS	242	393
Region VI	Roxas City	ROXAS CITY (Capital)	302760	Milibili NHS	116	188
Region VI	Roxas City	ROXAS CITY (Capital)	302761	Tanque NHS	380	617
Region VI	Roxas City	ROXAS CITY (Capital)	311702	Roxas City School for Philippine Craftsmen	390	633
Region VI	Roxas City	ROXAS CITY (Capital)	311704	Don Ynocencio A. Del Rosario National High School formerly Tanque NHS-Dayao Extension	354	575
Region VI	Roxas City	ROXAS CITY (Capital)	500193	Marcos Fuentes IS	126	205
	<b>Roxas City Total</b>				<b>2,430</b>	<b>3,945</b>
<b>Region VI Total</b>					<b>103,892</b>	<b>168,718</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VII	Bogo City	CITY OF BOGO	302934	Jovencio N. Masong NHS	510	828
Region VII	Bogo City	CITY OF BOGO	302935	La Paz NHS	108	175
Region VII	Bogo City	CITY OF BOGO	302936	Libertad NHS	156	253
Region VII	Bogo City	CITY OF BOGO	500407	City of Bogo Science and Arts Academy	468	760
	<b>Bogo City Total</b>				<b>1,242</b>	<b>2,016</b>
Region VII	Bohol	ALBURQUERQUE	302900	San Roque National High School	368	598
Region VII	Bohol	ALICIA	302809	Alicia Technical-Voc'l HS	432	702
Region VII	Bohol	ALICIA	302863	La Hacienda NHS	150	244
Region VII	Bohol	ALICIA	312359	Katipunan High School	108	175
Region VII	Bohol	ANDA	302812	Badiang NHS	112	182
Region VII	Bohol	ANDA	302813	Anda HS	94	153
Region VII	Bohol	ANDA	302829	Candabong National High School	208	338
Region VII	Bohol	ANTEQUERA	302907	Bantolinao National High School	246	400
Region VII	Bohol	BACLAYON	302811	Baclayon National High School	2	3
Region VII	Bohol	BACLAYON	312317	Pamilacan HS	72	117
Region VII	Bohol	BALILIHAN	302856	Hanopol NHS	110	179
Region VII	Bohol	BATUAN	302815	Batuan NHS	284	461
Region VII	Bohol	BATUAN	312314	Quezon HS - Batuan NHS Annex	54	88
Region VII	Bohol	BATUAN	312315	Rizal High Sschool	46	75
Region VII	Bohol	BIEN UNIDO	302857	Hingotanan NHS	80	130
Region VII	Bohol	BIEN UNIDO	302886	Pres. Carlos P. Garcia Technical Vocational School of Fisheries and Arts	380	617
Region VII	Bohol	BILAR	302818	Bilar NHS	316	513
Region VII	Bohol	BUENAVISTA	302830	Cangawa NHS	480	780
Region VII	Bohol	BUENAVISTA	312312	Panghagban HS	68	110
Region VII	Bohol	CALAPE	302824	Mayor A. R. Tuazon Nat'l Sch. of Fisheries	170	276
Region VII	Bohol	CALAPE	302882	Pangangan National High School	124	201
Region VII	Bohol	CALAPE	302883	Calape National High School	398	646
Region VII	Bohol	CANDIJAY	302864	La Union NHS	156	253
Region VII	Bohol	CANDIJAY	302865	Candijay National High School	242	393
Region VII	Bohol	CANDIJAY	302866	Cogtong NHS	174	283
Region VII	Bohol	CANDIJAY	302911	Tambongan NHS	166	270

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VII	Bohol	CANDIJAY	302912	Anoling National High School	54	88
Region VII	Bohol	CARMEN	302810	Ambassador Pablo R. Suarez, Jr. NHS	116	188
Region VII	Bohol	CARMEN	302860	Katipunan NHS	510	828
Region VII	Bohol	CARMEN	302861	Francisco L. Adlaon HS	162	263
Region VII	Bohol	CARMEN	302885	Policronio S. Dano, Sr. HS	158	257
Region VII	Bohol	CARMEN	312318	PEDRO S. BUDIONGAN HIGH SCHOOL	110	179
Region VII	Bohol	CARMEN	500207	Ponciano F. Ramasola Sr. High School	108	175
Region VII	Bohol	CATIGBIAN	302833	Catigbian NHS	202	328
Region VII	Bohol	CATIGBIAN	302877	Mantacida National High School	98	159
Region VII	Bohol	CATIGBIAN	312320	Haguilanan High School	54	88
Region VII	Bohol	CLARIN	302836	Clarin National School of Fisheries	134	218
Region VII	Bohol	CLARIN	302879	Nahawan NHS	148	240
Region VII	Bohol	CORELLA	302839	Corella National High School	308	500
Region VII	Bohol	DAGOHOY	302840	Dagohoy NHS / Integrated SHS	384	624
Region VII	Bohol	DAGOHOY	312321	San Miguel-Puertos HS	78	127
Region VII	Bohol	DANAO	302841	Danao NHS	368	598
Region VII	Bohol	DANAO	302842	Cantubod NHS	140	227
Region VII	Bohol	DANAO	302843	Francisco Dagohoy Memorial High School	82	133
Region VII	Bohol	DANAO	302844	Taming NHS	74	120
Region VII	Bohol	DAUIS	302817	Biking Tech-Voc HS	190	309
Region VII	Bohol	DAUIS	302908	Tabalong NHS	286	464
Region VII	Bohol	DIMIAO	302832	Canhayupon NHS	94	153
Region VII	Bohol	DIMIAO	302845	Dimiao NHS	200	325
Region VII	Bohol	DUERO	302847	Duero NHS	126	205
Region VII	Bohol	DUERO	302855	Guinsularan High School	212	344
Region VII	Bohol	GARCIA HERNANDEZ	302852	Garcia-Hernandez HS	216	351
Region VII	Bohol	GARCIA HERNANDEZ	302909	Tabuan NHS	144	234
Region VII	Bohol	GARCIA HERNANDEZ	312352	Cambuyo HS	80	130
Region VII	Bohol	GUINDULMAN	302834	Catungawan National High School	124	201
Region VII	Bohol	GUINDULMAN	302854	Guinacot NHS	198	322
Region VII	Bohol	GUINDULMAN	302878	Mayuga NHS	204	331
Region VII	Bohol	INABANGA	302859	Southern Inabanga HS	226	367

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VII	Bohol	INABANGA	302891	San Jose National High School	268	435
Region VII	Bohol	INABANGA	302892	Inabanga HS- Nabuad	396	643
Region VII	Bohol	JAGNA	302849	Faraon NHS	126	205
Region VII	Bohol	JAGNA	302870	Lonoy Heroes MHS	168	273
Region VII	Bohol	JAGNA	312358	Jagna HS	236	383
Region VII	Bohol	JETAFFE	302827	Campao Oriental High School	132	214
Region VII	Bohol	JETAFFE	302828	Handumon NHS	110	179
Region VII	Bohol	JETAFFE	302913	Tulang NHS	228	370
Region VII	Bohol	LILA	302868	Lila NHS	346	562
Region VII	Bohol	LOAY	302867	Hinawanan NHS	162	263
Region VII	Bohol	LOBOC	302826	Camaya-an NHS	174	283
Region VII	Bohol	LOBOC	302869	Loboc NHS	176	286
Region VII	Bohol	LOBOC	302880	Oy NHS	44	71
Region VII	Bohol	LOON	302820	Cabilao NHS	132	214
Region VII	Bohol	LOON	302853	Gov. Jacinto Borja National High School	144	234
Region VII	Bohol	LOON	302871	Loon South National HS	136	221
Region VII	Bohol	LOON	302902	Sandingan National High School	328	533
Region VII	Bohol	MABINI	302837	Concepcion NHS	134	218
Region VII	Bohol	MABINI	302901	San Roque National High School	482	783
Region VII	Bohol	MARIBOJOC	302819	Busao National High School	94	153
Region VII	Bohol	MARIBOJOC	302881	Pagnitoan National High School	154	250
Region VII	Bohol	PANGLAO	302872	Lourdes NHS	580	942
Region VII	Bohol	PILAR	302884	Pilar Technical-Vocational HS	510	828
Region VII	Bohol	PILAR	302889	San Isidro Tech-Voc HS	236	383
Region VII	Bohol	PRES. CARLOS P. GARCIA (PITOGO)	302808	Aguining National High School	106	172
Region VII	Bohol	PRES. CARLOS P. GARCIA (PITOGO)	312303	Mayor Inocencio B. Mendez HS	242	393
Region VII	Bohol	PRES. CARLOS P. GARCIA (PITOGO)	312324	Bonbonon High School	72	117
Region VII	Bohol	PRES. CARLOS P. GARCIA (PITOGO)	312325	Gaus High School	60	97
Region VII	Bohol	PRES. CARLOS P. GARCIA (PITOGO)	312335	Basiao High School	48	78
Region VII	Bohol	PRES. CARLOS P. GARCIA (PITOGO)	312353	Campamanog HS	58	94
Region VII	Bohol	SAGBAYAN (BORJA)	302887	San Agustin NHS	388	630
Region VII	Bohol	SAGBAYAN (BORJA)	302888	Eugenio V. Amores MHS	174	283

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VII	Bohol	SAGBAYAN (BORJA)	312309	JAPeR Memorial High School	156	253
Region VII	Bohol	SAN ISIDRO	302890	San Isidro National High School	70	114
Region VII	Bohol	SAN ISIDRO	500213	Cabanugan National High School	84	136
Region VII	Bohol	SAN MIGUEL	302873	Mahayag National High School	326	529
Region VII	Bohol	SAN MIGUEL	302897	San Miguel Technical Vocational School	588	955
Region VII	Bohol	SEVILLA	302903	Sevilla National High School	118	192
Region VII	Bohol	SEVILLA	302904	Cambagui-Calinginan Norte National HS	128	208
Region VII	Bohol	SIERRA BULLONES	302848	Dusita High School	206	335
Region VII	Bohol	SIERRA BULLONES	302905	Sierra Bullones Technical Vocational High School	432	702
Region VII	Bohol	SIKATUNA	302906	Sikatuna NHS	200	325
Region VII	Bohol	TALIBON	302814	Zosimo A. Gulle Memorial National High School	220	357
Region VII	Bohol	TALIBON	302893	San Jose NHS	898	1,458
Region VII	Bohol	TALIBON	302895	President Carlos P. Garcia Memorial High School	142	231
Region VII	Bohol	TALIBON	302896	Sikatuna Nat'l Agricultural HS	86	140
Region VII	Bohol	TALIBON	312313	Mayor Catalino Y. Casoyla MHS	166	270
Region VII	Bohol	TALIBON	312331	Ponciana E. Leoligao HS	66	107
Region VII	Bohol	TALIBON	312350	San Isidro High School	98	159
Region VII	Bohol	TRINIDAD	302858	Hinlayagan NHS	278	451
Region VII	Bohol	TRINIDAD	302910	Tagum Sur NHS	270	438
Region VII	Bohol	TRINIDAD	312305	Kinan-oan HS	154	250
Region VII	Bohol	TUBIGON	302822	Tubigon West NHS	296	481
Region VII	Bohol	TUBIGON	302835	Cawayanan NHS	90	146
Region VII	Bohol	TUBIGON	312333	Tubigon West Central HS	208	338
Region VII	Bohol	UBAY	302816	Biabas Trade High School	276	448
Region VII	Bohol	UBAY	302825	Camambugan NHS	276	448
Region VII	Bohol	UBAY	302899	San Pascual National Agr'l HS	188	305
Region VII	Bohol	UBAY	302914	Union National High School	236	383
Region VII	Bohol	UBAY	302915	Ubay National Science HS	260	422
Region VII	Bohol	UBAY	312334	Bulilis High School	144	234
Region VII	Bohol	UBAY	312351	Cagting High School	118	192
Region VII	Bohol	UBAY	500214	Tapal Integrated School	44	71
Region VII	Bohol	UBAY	500215	Tubog Integrated School	70	114

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VII	Bohol	VALENCIA	302916	Valencia Tech-Voc HS	584	948
Region VII	Bohol	VALENCIA	312311	Mayor Pablo O. Lim MHS	142	231
	<b>Bohol Total</b>				<b>24,890</b>	<b>40,424</b>
Region VII	Carcar City	CITY OF CARCAR	302970	Can-asujan NHS	86	140
Region VII	Carcar City	CITY OF CARCAR	302972	Carcar Central National High School (Pob. Night)	744	1,208
Region VII	Carcar City	CITY OF CARCAR	303016	Maximino Noel Memorial National High School	272	442
Region VII	Carcar City	CITY OF CARCAR	303066	OCAÑA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	536	870
Region VII	Carcar City	CITY OF CARCAR	303082	ROBERTO E. SATO MEMORIAL NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	86	140
Region VII	Carcar City	CITY OF CARCAR	303126	Valencia National Vocational HS	54	88
Region VII	Carcar City	CITY OF CARCAR	343971	Tuyom Senior High School	364	691
Region VII	Carcar City	CITY OF CARCAR	356059	Kalangyawon National High School	50	81
	<b>Carcar City Total</b>				<b>2,192</b>	<b>3,660</b>
Region VII	Cebu	ALCANTARA	302922	Alcantara NHS	266	432
Region VII	Cebu	ALCOY	302917	Alcoy National High School	294	477
Region VII	Cebu	ALCOY	302918	Nug-as NHS	106	172
Region VII	Cebu	ALCOY	312466	Pasol-Pugalo Integrated School	50	81
Region VII	Cebu	ALEGRIA	303095	Santa Filomena NHS	138	224
Region VII	Cebu	ALEGRIA	303096	Madridejos NHS (Alegria)	148	240
Region VII	Cebu	ALEGRIA	312460	Montpeller NHS	106	172
Region VII	Cebu	ALEGRIA	312461	Inghoy NHS	42	68
Region VII	Cebu	ALOGUINSAN	302919	Aloguinsan NHS	418	679
Region VII	Cebu	ALOGUINSAN	302920	Angilan NHS	138	224
Region VII	Cebu	ALOGUINSAN	303083	Rosario NHS	164	266
Region VII	Cebu	ARGAO	302953	Bulasa NHS	146	237
Region VII	Cebu	ARGAO	302984	Colawin NHS	196	318
Region VII	Cebu	ARGAO	302985	Argao National High School	558	906
Region VII	Cebu	ARGAO	302986	Mandilikit NHS	48	78
Region VII	Cebu	ARGAO	303112	Talaga NHS	88	143
Region VII	Cebu	ARGAO	303123	Usmad NHS	88	143
Region VII	Cebu	ARGAO	303124	Calagasan National High School	82	133
Region VII	Cebu	ARGAO	303125	Cansuje National High School - Usmad Ext.	98	159

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VII	Cebu	ASTURIAS	303044	Looc Norte NHS	336	546
Region VII	Cebu	ASTURIAS	303097	Santa Lucia NHS	304	494
Region VII	Cebu	ASTURIAS	312414	Sta. Rita NHS	68	110
Region VII	Cebu	BADIAN	302921	Badian NHS	824	1,338
Region VII	Cebu	BADIAN	302923	Tubod NHS	54	88
Region VII	Cebu	BALAMBAN	302945	Buanoy National High School	918	1,491
Region VII	Cebu	BALAMBAN	302946	Cabagdalan National High School	62	101
Region VII	Cebu	BALAMBAN	302947	Gaas NHS	40	65
Region VII	Cebu	BALAMBAN	302948	Lamesa National High School	150	244
Region VII	Cebu	BALAMBAN	302949	Nangka National High School	484	786
Region VII	Cebu	BALAMBAN	302950	BUANOY NHS-EVENING OPPORTUNITY CLASS	4	6
Region VII	Cebu	BALAMBAN	312404	Jose Chona Jo Memorial National High School	428	695
Region VII	Cebu	BALAMBAN	312429	Milan-Cantuod NHS	118	192
Region VII	Cebu	BANTAYAN	302938	Bantayan Senior High School	962	1,562
Region VII	Cebu	BANTAYAN	303007	Doong National High School	236	383
Region VII	Cebu	BANTAYAN	312409	Patao NHS	342	555
Region VII	Cebu	BANTAYAN	312421	Bantayan Science High School	92	149
Region VII	Cebu	BANTAYAN	312438	Oboob Integrated School	58	94
Region VII	Cebu	BANTAYAN	500422	Sulangan IS	100	162
Region VII	Cebu	BARILI	302928	Balao NHS	160	260
Region VII	Cebu	BARILI	303045	Federico & Soledad Villaflor MNHS	102	166
Region VII	Cebu	BARILI	303050	Malolos NHS	70	114
Region VII	Cebu	BARILI	303052	Mantalongon NHS	284	461
Region VII	Cebu	BARILI	303068	Patupat NHS	120	195
Region VII	Cebu	BARILI	303069	Bartolome & Manuela PaÑares MNHS	564	916
Region VII	Cebu	BARILI	303070	Guibuangan NHS	98	159
Region VII	Cebu	BARILI	312470	Lamak National High School	76	123
Region VII	Cebu	BOLJOON	302942	Boljoon National High School	114	185
Region VII	Cebu	BOLJOON	302944	LUNOP NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	42	68
Region VII	Cebu	BORBON	303104	Tabunan NHS	210	341
Region VII	Cebu	BORBON	303105	Bongdo NHS	80	130
Region VII	Cebu	BORBON	303106	Borbon NHS	202	328



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VII	Cebu	BORBON	303107	Campusong NHS	50	81
Region VII	Cebu	BORBON	303108	Doña Milagros MNHS	86	140
Region VII	Cebu	BORBON	312423	Mar and Dorie Darunday NHS	76	123
Region VII	Cebu	CARMEN	302973	Carmen NHS-Day	1,002	1,627
Region VII	Cebu	CARMEN	302975	Cantumog NHS	140	227
Region VII	Cebu	CARMEN	312410	Carmen National High School - Night	114	185
Region VII	Cebu	CARMEN	312416	Caurasan NHS	36	58
Region VII	Cebu	CATMON	302980	Tinabuyan NHS	62	101
Region VII	Cebu	CATMON	312447	Catmon Integrated School	6	10
Region VII	Cebu	CATMON	500042	Catmon NHS	192	312
Region VII	Cebu	COMPOSTELA	303062	Mulao NHS	152	247
Region VII	Cebu	COMPOSTELA	303063	Compostela National High School(Day Class)	812	1,319
Region VII	Cebu	COMPOSTELA	312406	Compostela Science & Technology High School	118	192
Region VII	Cebu	COMPOSTELA	312448	Bagalga Integrated School	60	97
Region VII	Cebu	CONSOLACION	302954	Cabangahan NHS	68	110
Region VII	Cebu	CONSOLACION	302988	Consolacion NHS - Day Class	590	958
Region VII	Cebu	CONSOLACION	302989	Consolacion NHS - Evening Class	204	331
Region VII	Cebu	CONSOLACION	302990	Jugan NHS	80	130
Region VII	Cebu	CONSOLACION	302991	Pulpogan NHS	14	23
Region VII	Cebu	CONSOLACION	302992	Tolotolo National High School	76	123
Region VII	Cebu	CONSOLACION	302993	Tugbongan NHS	82	133
Region VII	Cebu	CONSOLACION	303011	Lanipga NHS	2	3
Region VII	Cebu	CONSOLACION	303114	Tayud National High School	214	348
Region VII	Cebu	CORDOBA	302955	Cordova NHS	448	728
Region VII	Cebu	DAANBANTAYAN	302924	Bakhawan National High School	78	127
Region VII	Cebu	DAANBANTAYAN	302939	Bateria NHS	2	3
Region VII	Cebu	DAANBANTAYAN	302961	Calape NHS	366	594
Region VII	Cebu	DAANBANTAYAN	302962	Malingin NHS	90	146
Region VII	Cebu	DAANBANTAYAN	302963	Paypay NHS	2	3
Region VII	Cebu	DAANBANTAYAN	302964	Tapilon National High School	220	357
Region VII	Cebu	DAANBANTAYAN	302965	Tominjao National High School	176	286
Region VII	Cebu	DAANBANTAYAN	302976	Camaza NHS	4	6

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VII	Cebu	DAANBANTAYAN	302995	Daanbantayan National High School	850	1,380
Region VII	Cebu	DAANBANTAYAN	302996	Sir Knight Luis P. Cañete Sr. NHS	70	114
Region VII	Cebu	DAANBANTAYAN	303043	Logon NHS	124	201
Region VII	Cebu	DAANBANTAYAN	303053	Maya National High School	148	240
Region VII	Cebu	DALAGUETE	302977	Casay NHS	164	266
Region VII	Cebu	DALAGUETE	302981	Cawayan NHS	140	227
Region VII	Cebu	DALAGUETE	302997	Dalaguete National High School	780	1,267
Region VII	Cebu	DALAGUETE	302998	Calibongan National High School	50	81
Region VII	Cebu	DALAGUETE	302999	Manlapay National High School	116	188
Region VII	Cebu	DALAGUETE	303000	Mantalongon NHS	292	474
Region VII	Cebu	DALAGUETE	312411	Caleriohan National High School	58	94
Region VII	Cebu	DUMANJUG	302940	Bitoon NVHS	578	939
Region VII	Cebu	DUMANJUG	302941	Dumanjug NHS	322	523
Region VII	Cebu	DUMANJUG	302952	Tubod Duguan NHS	72	117
Region VII	Cebu	DUMANJUG	302983	Cogon NHS	178	289
Region VII	Cebu	DUMANJUG	312403	Hipolito Boquecosa Memorial NHS	44	71
Region VII	Cebu	GINATILAN	303018	Guiwanon NHS	144	234
Region VII	Cebu	GINATILAN	303084	Salamanca NHS	70	114
Region VII	Cebu	GINATILAN	312459	Palanas Integrated School	56	91
Region VII	Cebu	LILOAN	303091	Arcelo MNHS	624	1,013
Region VII	Cebu	LILOAN	303092	Liloan NHS	160	260
Region VII	Cebu	LILOAN	312407	Arcelo Memorial National Night High School	60	97
Region VII	Cebu	LILOAN	312428	Lataban NHS	60	97
Region VII	Cebu	MADRIDEJOS	303047	Madridejos NHS	768	1,247
Region VII	Cebu	MADRIDEJOS	303048	San Agustin NHS	126	205
Region VII	Cebu	MALABUYOC	302982	Cerdeña NHS	36	58
Region VII	Cebu	MALABUYOC	303057	Montañeza NHS	262	425
Region VII	Cebu	MALABUYOC	312462	Mahanlud NHS	16	26
Region VII	Cebu	MEDELLIN	303024	Kawit NHS	2	3
Region VII	Cebu	MEDELLIN	303025	Almacen-Torrevillas National High School	160	260
Region VII	Cebu	MEDELLIN	303026	Curva National High School	232	377
Region VII	Cebu	MEDELLIN	303027	Medellin National Science and Technology School	100	162

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VII	Cebu	MEDELLIN	303054	Medellin National High School	360	585
Region VII	Cebu	MEDELLIN	312458	Gibitngil Integrated School	72	117
Region VII	Cebu	MINGLANILLA	302969	Camp 7 NHS	88	143
Region VII	Cebu	MINGLANILLA	303042	Lipata NHS	178	289
Region VII	Cebu	MINGLANILLA	303055	Minglanilla Science HS	100	162
Region VII	Cebu	MINGLANILLA	303116	Tubod National High School	218	354
Region VII	Cebu	MINGLANILLA	312419	VITO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	24	39
Region VII	Cebu	MINGLANILLA	312450	Tungkil NHS	14	23
Region VII	Cebu	MOALBOAL	302925	Bala NHS	62	101
Region VII	Cebu	MOALBOAL	302926	Busay National High School	48	78
Region VII	Cebu	MOALBOAL	302927	Moalboal NHS	294	477
Region VII	Cebu	OSLOB	312413	Pungtod NHS	86	140
Region VII	Cebu	OSLOB	312426	Cañang-Marcelo Luna NHS	60	97
Region VII	Cebu	OSLOB	312469	Cansaloay Integrated School	26	42
Region VII	Cebu	PILAR	303031	Lanao NHS, Pilar	110	179
Region VII	Cebu	PILAR	303073	Pilar NHS	130	211
Region VII	Cebu	PILAR	303074	Don Filomeno M. Torres MNHS	112	182
Region VII	Cebu	PINAMUNGAHAN	303029	Lamac National High School	230	374
Region VII	Cebu	PINAMUNGAHAN	303075	Pinamungajan NHS	492	799
Region VII	Cebu	PINAMUNGAHAN	303076	Anopog NHS	12	19
Region VII	Cebu	PINAMUNGAHAN	303077	Anislag NHS	66	107
Region VII	Cebu	PINAMUNGAHAN	303078	Lut-od NHS	84	136
Region VII	Cebu	PINAMUNGAHAN	312412	Pinamungajan NHS - Night	40	65
Region VII	Cebu	PORO	303008	Luciano B. Rama Sr. MNHS	184	299
Region VII	Cebu	PORO	303009	Zosimo E. Fabroa MNHS	118	192
Region VII	Cebu	PORO	303085	San Jose National High School	104	169
Region VII	Cebu	RONDA	303033	Langin NHS	68	110
Region VII	Cebu	RONDA	303034	Ronda NHS- Langin NHS Ext.	226	367
Region VII	Cebu	SAMBOAN	303089	San Sebastian NHS	134	218
Region VII	Cebu	SAMBOAN	303090	Samboan National High School	280	455
Region VII	Cebu	SAN FERNANDO	303049	Magsico NHS	116	188
Region VII	Cebu	SAN FERNANDO	303093	Sangat NHS	350	568

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VII	Cebu	SAN FERNANDO	312401	BALUD NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	90	146
Region VII	Cebu	SAN FERNANDO	312424	San Fernando NHS	80	130
Region VII	Cebu	SAN FERNANDO	312427	Balungag NHS	62	101
Region VII	Cebu	SAN FRANCISCO	302967	Camotes National High School	370	601
Region VII	Cebu	SAN FRANCISCO	302968	Cabonga-an NHS	260	422
Region VII	Cebu	SAN FRANCISCO	302994	Consuelo NHS	212	344
Region VII	Cebu	SAN FRANCISCO	303100	Santiago National High School	118	192
Region VII	Cebu	SAN FRANCISCO	303122	Lorenzo C. Tanza Memorial National High School	274	445
Region VII	Cebu	SAN REMIGIO	303001	Dapdap NHS, San Remigio	96	156
Region VII	Cebu	SAN REMIGIO	303021	Jose R. Martinez Memorial National High School	48	78
Region VII	Cebu	SAN REMIGIO	303030	Lambusan NHS	76	123
Region VII	Cebu	SAN REMIGIO	303041	Libaong National High School	82	133
Region VII	Cebu	SAN REMIGIO	303046	Luyang NHS	144	234
Region VII	Cebu	SAN REMIGIO	303086	San Miguel NHS	124	201
Region VII	Cebu	SAN REMIGIO	303087	San Remegio NHS	716	1,163
Region VII	Cebu	SAN REMIGIO	312443	KINAWAHAN INTEGRATED SCHOOL	38	62
Region VII	Cebu	SAN REMIGIO	312444	Tambongon Integrated School	74	120
Region VII	Cebu	SAN REMIGIO	500219	Argawanon Integrated School	68	110
Region VII	Cebu	SAN REMIGIO	500220	Anapog Integrated School	54	88
Region VII	Cebu	SAN REMIGIO	500221	Busogon Integrated School	18	29
Region VII	Cebu	SANTA FE	303028	Kinatarcan NHS	208	338
Region VII	Cebu	SANTA FE	303094	Santa Fe National High School	502	815
Region VII	Cebu	SANTA FE	312445	Marikaban Integrated School	94	153
Region VII	Cebu	SANTANDER	303098	Santander NHS	230	374
Region VII	Cebu	SANTANDER	312455	Willy B. Wenceslao MNHS	108	175
Region VII	Cebu	SIBONGA	303022	Julian Enad MNHS	156	253
Region VII	Cebu	SIBONGA	303067	Teodoro dela Vega Memorial National High School	136	221
Region VII	Cebu	SIBONGA	303101	Sibonga National High School	592	961
Region VII	Cebu	SIBONGA	303102	Simala National High School	276	448
Region VII	Cebu	SIBONGA	312457	Manatad National High School	82	133
Region VII	Cebu	SOGOD	302974	Cabalawan NHS	124	201
Region VII	Cebu	TABOGON	303003	Don Esteban Nolasco Memorial NHS	42	68

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VII	Cebu	TABOGON	303005	Doña Liling Neis Negapatan NHS	170	276
Region VII	Cebu	TABOGON	303023	Kal-anan NHS	62	101
Region VII	Cebu	TABOGON	312408	Daantabogon NHS	40	65
Region VII	Cebu	TABUELAN	303103	Juan Pamplona NHS	428	695
Region VII	Cebu	TABUELAN	312422	Mabunao NHS-Juan Pamplona Ext.	44	71
Region VII	Cebu	TUBURAN	302987	Colonia NHS	150	244
Region VII	Cebu	TUBURAN	303059	Montealegre NHS	92	149
Region VII	Cebu	TUBURAN	303060	Putat NHS	112	182
Region VII	Cebu	TUBURAN	303061	Tuburan National High School	718	1,166
Region VII	Cebu	TUBURAN	312451	Ireneo V. Diamante NHS	24	39
Region VII	Cebu	TUBURAN	312453	Kalangahan NHS	46	75
Region VII	Cebu	TUDELA	303080	Puertobello NHS	144	234
Region VII	Cebu	TUDELA	303081	Puertobello NHS - Pob. Ext.	138	224
	<b>Cebu Total</b>				<b>35,568</b>	<b>57,751</b>
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303128	Abellana NHS (Day & Night)	878	1,426
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303129	Adlaon NHS	108	175
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303131	BINALIW NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	100	162
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303132	Lusaran NHS	108	175
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303133	Don Vicente Rama Mem. NHS (Basak NHS)	694	1,127
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303134	Bonbon NHS	152	247
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303136	Busay National High School	92	149
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303137	Paril NHS	50	81
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303138	Camp Lapu-Lapu NHS (Day & Night)	264	429
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303140	Talamban NHS (Day & Night)	572	929
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303141	Cebu City National Science HS	330	536
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303142	Don Carlos Gothong Memorial NHS	916	1,488
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303143	Bulacao Community HS (Day & Night)	54	88
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303145	Inayawan National High School	88	143
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303146	Mambaling NHS (Night)	54	88
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303147	Pasil NHS (Night)	66	107
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303148	Punta Princesa NHS (Night)	104	169
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303149	Toong NHS (Day)	66	107

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303150	Don Sergio Osmeña, Sr. Memorial HS (Day & Night)	484	786
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303151	MABOLO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	276	448
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303152	Barrio Luz NHS (Day & Night)	88	143
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303153	City Central NHS (Day & Night)	68	110
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303154	Regino Mercado NHS (Night)	80	130
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303155	Tejero NHS (Day & Night)	132	214
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303156	Zapatera NHS (Day & Night)	66	107
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303159	Pardo NHS (Day & Night)	364	591
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303160	Pit-os National High School	52	84
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303161	Ramon Duterte Memorial NHS (Day & Night)	540	877
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	303165	Vicente Cosido NHS (Cambinocot NHS)	86	140
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	312503	Banilad Night HS	128	208
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	312506	Tisa National High School ( Day & Night)	482	783
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	312513	ALASKA HS	32	52
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	312514	BASAK COMMUNITY HS	152	247
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	500044	Mabini Integrated School	64	104
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	500045	Sudlon NHS	100	162
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	500222	Sirao Integrated School	62	101
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	500224	Dr. Emilio Osmena HS	72	117
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	500226	Pamutan Integrated School	48	78
Region VII	Cebu City	CEBU CITY (Capital)	500227	Taptap Integrated School	44	71
	<b>Cebu City Total</b>				<b>8,116</b>	<b>13,179</b>
Region VII	City of Naga, Cebu	CITY OF NAGA	303002	Don Emilio Canonigo Memorial National High School	56	91
Region VII	City of Naga, Cebu	CITY OF NAGA	303065	Naga National High School	1,684	2,735
Region VII	City of Naga, Cebu	CITY OF NAGA	303120	Tuyan National High School	152	247
Region VII	City of Naga, Cebu	CITY OF NAGA	303121	Uling National High School	258	419
Region VII	City of Naga, Cebu	CITY OF NAGA	325301	Alpaco National High School	98	159
Region VII	City of Naga, Cebu	CITY OF NAGA	325303	Tinaan National High School	42	68
Region VII	City of Naga, Cebu	CITY OF NAGA	500218	Naga Special Education Center Secondary	2	3
	<b>City of Naga, Cebu Total</b>				<b>2,292</b>	<b>3,722</b>
Region VII	Danao City	DANA0 CITY	302956	Estefa O. Monte Memo. National High School	266	432
Region VII	Danao City	DANA0 CITY	303037	Maslog National High School	328	533

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VII	Danao City	DANA0 CITY	303039	Ramon M. Durano Sr. MNHS	176	286
Region VII	Danao City	DANA0 CITY	322003	Ramon M. Durano Sr. Foundation - Science and Technology Education Center	666	1,082
	<b>Danao City Total</b>				<b>1,436</b>	<b>2,333</b>
Region VII	Lapu-Lapu City	LAPU-LAPU CITY (OPON)	303172	Babag National High School	928	1,507
Region VII	Lapu-Lapu City	LAPU-LAPU CITY (OPON)	303174	Bankal National High School	732	1,189
Region VII	Lapu-Lapu City	LAPU-LAPU CITY (OPON)	303177	Lo-ok National High School	128	208
Region VII	Lapu-Lapu City	LAPU-LAPU CITY (OPON)	303178	Mactan National High School	392	637
Region VII	Lapu-Lapu City	LAPU-LAPU CITY (OPON)	303180	Marigondon National High School	964	1,566
Region VII	Lapu-Lapu City	LAPU-LAPU CITY (OPON)	303183	Marigondon NHS - Science Tech. Educ. Center (STEC) Ext.	320	520
Region VII	Lapu-Lapu City	LAPU-LAPU CITY (OPON)	303184	Pajo National High School	420	682
Region VII	Lapu-Lapu City	LAPU-LAPU CITY (OPON)	303187	Pusok NHS	186	302
Region VII	Lapu-Lapu City	LAPU-LAPU CITY (OPON)	303189	Sta. Rosa NHS	498	809
Region VII	Lapu-Lapu City	LAPU-LAPU CITY (OPON)	303193	Nemesio-Epifania Taneo MHS (Tingo HS (DE, January 15, 1995)	234	380
	<b>Lapu-Lapu City Total</b>				<b>4,802</b>	<b>7,800</b>
Region VII	Mandaue City	MANDAUE CITY	303195	Canduman NHS	550	893
Region VII	Mandaue City	MANDAUE CITY	303198	Jagobiao NHS	344	559
Region VII	Mandaue City	MANDAUE CITY	303199	Mandaue City Comprehensive NHS	974	1,582
Region VII	Mandaue City	MANDAUE CITY	303200	Mandaue City CNHS - Labogon NHS Ext.	322	523
Region VII	Mandaue City	MANDAUE CITY	303201	Mandaue City CNHS - Mandaue City Science HS Ext.	114	185
Region VII	Mandaue City	MANDAUE CITY	303202	Subangdaku Tech-Voc HS (Mandaue City CNHS - Subangdaku NHS Ext.)	162	263
Region VII	Mandaue City	MANDAUE CITY	312809	Mandaue SPED Center HS	32	52
Region VII	Mandaue City	MANDAUE CITY	312810	Tingub High School	136	221
	<b>Mandaue City Total</b>				<b>2,634</b>	<b>4,278</b>
Region VII	Siquijor	ENRIQUE VILLANUEVA	303297	Enrique Villanueva National High School	166	270
Region VII	Siquijor	LARENA	303303	BASAC NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	142	231
Region VII	Siquijor	LAZI	303293	Campalanas National High School	222	361
Region VII	Siquijor	LAZI	303295	Leon Parami High School	80	130
Region VII	Siquijor	LAZI	303306	DepED-Lazi National Agricultural School	242	393

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VII	Siquijor	MARIA	303304	Candaping National High School	196	318
Region VII	Siquijor	SAN JUAN	303300	Tambisan National High School	164	266
Region VII	Siquijor	SAN JUAN	303305	Catulayan National High School	200	325
Region VII	Siquijor	SIQUIJOR (Capital)	303296	Cang-alwang National High School	110	179
Region VII	Siquijor	SIQUIJOR (Capital)	303298	San Antonio National High School	58	94
Region VII	Siquijor	SIQUIJOR (Capital)	303301	Siquijor Provincial Science High School	204	331
Region VII	Siquijor	SIQUIJOR (Capital)	303302	Banban National High School	80	130
	<b>Siquijor Total</b>				<b>1,864</b>	<b>3,028</b>
Region VII	Tagbilaran City	TAGBILARAN CITY (Capital)	302846	Dr. Cecilio Putong NHS (Bohol NHS)	1,466	2,381
Region VII	Tagbilaran City	TAGBILARAN CITY (Capital)	302874	Manga National High School	312	507
Region VII	Tagbilaran City	TAGBILARAN CITY (Capital)	302875	Mansasa National High School	118	192
Region VII	Tagbilaran City	TAGBILARAN CITY (Capital)	302876	Tagbilaran City Science High School	226	367
Region VII	Tagbilaran City	TAGBILARAN CITY (Capital)	312302	Cogon HS Evening Class	68	110
	<b>Tagbilaran City Total</b>				<b>2,190</b>	<b>3,557</b>
Region VII	Talisay City	CITY OF TALISAY	302971	Cansojong National High School	438	711
Region VII	Talisay City	CITY OF TALISAY	303019	Jaclupan National High School	62	101
Region VII	Talisay City	CITY OF TALISAY	303020	Pooc NHS (Jaclupan NHS - Pooc Ext.)	130	211
Region VII	Talisay City	CITY OF TALISAY	303040	Lawaan NHS, Talisay	314	510
Region VII	Talisay City	CITY OF TALISAY	303056	Mohon (Divino Amore) National High School	242	393
Region VII	Talisay City	CITY OF TALISAY	303088	San Roque NHS	130	211
Region VII	Talisay City	CITY OF TALISAY	303111	Tabunok Night HS	132	214
Region VII	Talisay City	CITY OF TALISAY	303113	Talisay City National High School	932	1,514
Region VII	Talisay City	CITY OF TALISAY	322201	Maghaway National High School	74	120
Region VII	Talisay City	CITY OF TALISAY	322204	Bulacao National High School	52	84
Region VII	Talisay City	CITY OF TALISAY	322206	Lagtang Night HS	112	182
Region VII	Talisay City	CITY OF TALISAY	322208	Tapul National High School	66	107
	<b>Talisay City Total</b>				<b>2,684</b>	<b>4,358</b>
Region VII	Toledo City	TOLEDO CITY	303308	Bato NHS	398	646
Region VII	Toledo City	TOLEDO CITY	303310	Don Andres Soriano NHS	538	874
Region VII	Toledo City	TOLEDO CITY	303311	General Climaco NHS	272	442
Region VII	Toledo City	TOLEDO CITY	303316	Toledo National Vocational School	284	461
Region VII	Toledo City	TOLEDO CITY	303318	LURAY II NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL (DAY & NIGHT))	558	906



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
	Toledo City Total				2,050	3,329
Region VII Total					91,960	149,435

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VIII	Baybay City	CITY OF BAYBAY	303360	Caridad National High School	204	331
Region VIII	Baybay City	CITY OF BAYBAY	303419	Plaridel National High School	336	546
Region VIII	Baybay City	CITY OF BAYBAY	303420	Pomponan National High School	178	289
Region VIII	Baybay City	CITY OF BAYBAY	313312	Mailhi National High School	74	120
Region VIII	Baybay City	CITY OF BAYBAY	313316	Baybay City National Night High School	86	140
Region VIII	Baybay City	CITY OF BAYBAY	313323	Ciabu National High School	180	292
Region VIII	Baybay City	CITY OF BAYBAY	344593	Baybay City Senior High School	1,402	2,377
	<b>Baybay City Total</b>				<b>2,460</b>	<b>4,095</b>
Region VIII	Biliran	ALMERIA	303319	Almeria NHS	382	620
Region VIII	Biliran	ALMERIA	303332	Tabunan NHS	88	143
Region VIII	Biliran	ALMERIA	313201	Western Biliran High School for the Arts and Culture	70	114
Region VIII	Biliran	BILIRAN	303320	Biliran National Agricultural High School	298	484
Region VIII	Biliran	BILIRAN	313202	Biliran Science High School	118	192
Region VIII	Biliran	CABUCGAYAN	303322	Cabucgayan NSAT	324	526
Region VIII	Biliran	CABUCGAYAN	303323	Cabucgayan NHS	118	192
Region VIII	Biliran	CAIBIRAN	303328	Manlabang National High School	624	1,013
Region VIII	Biliran	CAIBIRAN	313203	ICT High School of Eastern Biliran	164	266
Region VIII	Biliran	CULABA	303321	Bool NHS	248	403
Region VIII	Biliran	CULABA	303324	Culaba NVS	150	244
Region VIII	Biliran	KAWAYAN	303326	Kawayan NHS	198	322
Region VIII	Biliran	KAWAYAN	303333	Tucdao National High School	384	624
Region VIII	Biliran	MARIPIPI	303329	Maripipi NVS	162	263
Region VIII	Biliran	MARIPIPI	303334	Viga National High School	62	101
Region VIII	Biliran	NAVAL (Capital)	303325	Fidel M. Limpiado Sr. NHS	106	172
Region VIII	Biliran	NAVAL (Capital)	303327	Lucsoon NHS	256	416
Region VIII	Biliran	NAVAL (Capital)	303330	Naval National High School	452	734
Region VIII	Biliran	NAVAL (Capital)	303331	Naval School of Fisheries	330	536
Region VIII	Biliran	NAVAL (Capital)	313204	Naval Night High School	164	266
	<b>Biliran Total</b>				<b>4,698</b>	<b>7,631</b>
Region VIII	Borongan City	CITY OF BORONGAN (Capital)	303500	E. Samar NCHS	1,288	2,092
Region VIII	Borongan City	CITY OF BORONGAN (Capital)	303511	Lalawigan NHS	84	136
Region VIII	Borongan City	CITY OF BORONGAN (Capital)	303525	Sta. Fe NHS	266	432

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VIII	Borongan City	CITY OF BORONGAN (Capital)	303526	Maypangdan NHS	272	442
Region VIII	Borongan City	CITY OF BORONGAN (Capital)	313504	Benowangan NHS (Lalawigan NHS - Benowangan Annex)	60	97
Region VIII	Borongan City	CITY OF BORONGAN (Capital)	313515	E. Samar NCHS - Supt. Fidel E. Anacta, Sr. MHS Annex	72	117
	<b>Borongan City Total</b>				<b>2,042</b>	<b>3,316</b>
Region VIII	Calbayog City	CALBAYOG CITY	303644	Mag-ubay National High School	86	140
Region VIII	Calbayog City	CALBAYOG CITY	303645	Malaga National High School	222	361
Region VIII	Calbayog City	CALBAYOG CITY	303646	Oquendo National High School	350	568
Region VIII	Calbayog City	CALBAYOG CITY	303648	Pilar National Agricultural High School	134	218
Region VIII	Calbayog City	CALBAYOG CITY	303649	R. Lentejas Mem. School Of Fisheries	236	383
Region VIII	Calbayog City	CALBAYOG CITY	303650	San Joaquin National High School	520	844
Region VIII	Calbayog City	CALBAYOG CITY	303651	San Policarpo National High School	740	1,202
Region VIII	Calbayog City	CALBAYOG CITY	303652	Tarabucan National High School	152	247
Region VIII	Calbayog City	CALBAYOG CITY	303653	Trinidad National High School-Main Campus	266	432
Region VIII	Calbayog City	CALBAYOG CITY	313801	Calbayog City National High School	846	1,374
Region VIII	Calbayog City	CALBAYOG CITY	313802	Migara National High School	84	136
Region VIII	Calbayog City	CALBAYOG CITY	313804	Calbayog City National High School - Bagacay Campus	174	283
Region VIII	Calbayog City	CALBAYOG CITY	313811	Malaga NHS - Pena I Annex School	106	172
Region VIII	Calbayog City	CALBAYOG CITY	344634	Calbayog Arts and Design School of Eastern Visayas	60	197
Region VIII	Calbayog City	CALBAYOG CITY	500238	Tabawan Integrated School	212	344
	<b>Calbayog City Total</b>				<b>4,188</b>	<b>6,901</b>
Region VIII	Catbalogan City	CITY OF CATBALOGAN (Capital)	303604	Eastern Visayas Regional Science High School	146	237
Region VIII	Catbalogan City	CITY OF CATBALOGAN (Capital)	303620	Samar National School	1,248	2,027
Region VIII	Catbalogan City	CITY OF CATBALOGAN (Capital)	303621	Guinsorongan NHS	254	412
Region VIII	Catbalogan City	CITY OF CATBALOGAN (Capital)	303622	Antonio G. Tuason National High School	166	270
Region VIII	Catbalogan City	CITY OF CATBALOGAN (Capital)	303623	Silanga NHS	608	987
Region VIII	Catbalogan City	CITY OF CATBALOGAN (Capital)	313701	Catbalogan NCHS	308	500
Region VIII	Catbalogan City	CITY OF CATBALOGAN (Capital)	313706	Pangdan National High School	108	175
	<b>Catbalogan City Total</b>				<b>2,838</b>	<b>4,608</b>
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	ARTECHE	303494	Arteche National High School	712	1,156
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	BALANGIGA	313502	Southern Samar National Comprehensive High School	480	780
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	BALANGKAYAN	303495	Balangkayan National High School	246	400
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	CAN-AVID	313501	Can-avid National High School	484	786

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	DOLORES	303499	Dolores National High School	1,860	3,021
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	GENERAL MACARTHUR	303501	Gen. MacArthur National Agricultural School	276	448
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	GIPORLOS	303502	Giporlos National Trade School	524	851
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	GUIUAN	303503	Guiuan National High School	876	1,423
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	GUIUAN	303508	Homonhon National High School	66	107
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	HERNANI	303505	Pedro E. Candido Memorial National High School	338	549
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	JIPAPAD	303510	Jipapad National High School	244	396
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	LAWAAN	303512	Lawaan National School of Craftsmanship and Home Industries	528	857
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	LLORENTE	303513	Llorente National High School	802	1,302
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	MASLOG	303515	Maslog National High School	126	205
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	MAYDOLONG	313514	Maydolong National High School	438	711
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	MERCEDES	303518	Mercedes National High School	256	416
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	ORAS	303520	Oras National High School	836	1,358
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	QUINAPONDAN	303521	Quinapondan National High School	436	708
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	SALCEDO	303516	Matarinao School of Fisheries	170	276
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	SALCEDO	313509	Salcedo Vocational High School	572	929
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	SAN JULIAN	303524	San Julian National High School	160	260
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	SAN POLICARPO	303523	Samar National Pilot Opportunity School of Agriculture	608	987
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	SULAT	303527	Sulat National High School	514	835
Region VIII	Eastern Samar	TAFT	303529	Taft National High School	706	1,147
	<b>Eastern Samar Total</b>				<b>12,258</b>	<b>19,908</b>
Region VIII	Leyte	ABUYOG	303335	Abuyog National High School	624	1,013
Region VIII	Leyte	ABUYOG	303344	Balocawehay National High School	348	565
Region VIII	Leyte	ABUYOG	303373	Hampipila National High School	170	276
Region VIII	Leyte	ABUYOG	303385	Kikilo National High School	32	52
Region VIII	Leyte	ABUYOG	313313	Libertad National High School	38	62
Region VIII	Leyte	ALANGALANG	303336	Alangalang National High School	962	1,562
Region VIII	Leyte	ALANGALANG	303340	Astorga National High School	72	117
Region VIII	Leyte	ALANGALANG	303392	Alangalang Agro-Industrial School (LSU - Alangalang Campus)	296	481
Region VIII	Leyte	ALBUERA	303345	Balugo National High School	152	247

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VIII	Leyte	ALBUERA	303366	Damulaan National High School	256	416
Region VIII	Leyte	ALBUERA	303368	Dr. Geronimo B. Zaldivar Memorial School of Fisheries	296	481
Region VIII	Leyte	ALBUERA	303427	Seguinon National High School	342	555
Region VIII	Leyte	BABATNGON	303343	Juan S. Tismo National High School (Babatngon National High School)	352	572
Region VIII	Leyte	BABATNGON	303401	Malibago National High School	120	195
Region VIII	Leyte	BABATNGON	303413	Pagsulhugon National High School	116	188
Region VIII	Leyte	BABATNGON	303421	San Agustin National High School	166	270
Region VIII	Leyte	BARUGO	303357	Calingcaguig National High School	278	451
Region VIII	Leyte	BARUGO	303433	Sta. Rosa National High School	190	309
Region VIII	Leyte	BARUGO	313324	Barugo National High School	180	292
Region VIII	Leyte	BATO	303338	Anahawan National High School	170	276
Region VIII	Leyte	BATO	303346	Bato National High School	488	793
Region VIII	Leyte	BATO	303347	Bato School of Fisheries	238	387
Region VIII	Leyte	BATO	313320	Buli National High School	46	75
Region VIII	Leyte	BURAUEN	303353	Burauen Comprehensive National High School	910	1,478
Region VIII	Leyte	BURAUEN	303354	Burauen National High School	312	507
Region VIII	Leyte	BURAUEN	313325	Hibunauan National High School	142	231
Region VIII	Leyte	CALUBIAN	303358	Calubian National High School (Calubian Nat'l. Voc'l. School)	574	932
Region VIII	Leyte	CALUBIAN	313317	Felix Caneja Lafuente National High School	132	214
Region VIII	Leyte	CAPOOCAN	303341	Asuncion S. Melgar National High School	380	617
Region VIII	Leyte	CAPOOCAN	303367	Don Mariano Salvacion Memorial National High School	106	172
Region VIII	Leyte	CAPOOCAN	303394	Libertad National High School	214	348
Region VIII	Leyte	CAPOOCAN	344690	Pinamopoan Senior High School	128	308
Region VIII	Leyte	CARIGARA	303361	Carigara National High School	634	1,030
Region VIII	Leyte	CARIGARA	303362	Carigara National Vocational School	630	1,023
Region VIII	Leyte	CARIGARA	313307	Jugaban National High School	418	679
Region VIII	Leyte	DAGAMI	303372	Guinarona National High School	92	149
Region VIII	Leyte	DAGAMI	303432	Sta. Mesa National High School	530	861
Region VIII	Leyte	DAGAMI	344695	Patoc National High School	210	441
Region VIII	Leyte	DULAG	303355	Cabacungan National High School	296	481

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VIII	Leyte	DULAG	303369	Dulag National High School	966	1,569
Region VIII	Leyte	DULAG	303425	San Jose National High School	134	218
Region VIII	Leyte	DULAG	313321	Cabatoan National High School	80	130
Region VIII	Leyte	DULAG	313333	Rizal National High School	68	110
Region VIII	Leyte	DULAG	500233	Calubian Integrated School	68	110
Region VIII	Leyte	HILONGOS	303352	Bung-aw National High School	74	120
Region VIII	Leyte	HILONGOS	303365	Concepcion National High School	84	136
Region VIII	Leyte	HILONGOS	303374	Hilongos National Vocational School	1,162	1,887
Region VIII	Leyte	HILONGOS	303431	Sta. Margarita National High School	78	127
Region VIII	Leyte	HINDANG	303350	Bontoc Senior High School	298	484
Region VIII	Leyte	HINDANG	303375	Hindang national high school	190	309
Region VIII	Leyte	HINDANG	313329	Capudlosan National High School	56	91
Region VIII	Leyte	INOPACAN	303364	Conalum National High School	106	172
Region VIII	Leyte	INOPACAN	303377	Inopacan National High School	118	192
Region VIII	Leyte	INOPACAN	303402	Marao National High School	96	156
Region VIII	Leyte	INOPACAN	303439	Tinago Senior High School	162	263
Region VIII	Leyte	ISABEL	303378	Isabel National High School	332	539
Region VIII	Leyte	ISABEL	303406	Matlang National High School	208	338
Region VIII	Leyte	ISABEL	303422	San Francisco National High School	116	188
Region VIII	Leyte	ISABEL	313302	Isabel National Comprehensive High School	366	594
Region VIII	Leyte	ISABEL	313334	Putingbato, Cangag, Canandan, Consolacion St. Filomena National High School	28	45
Region VIII	Leyte	JARO	303371	Granja-Kalinawan National High School	844	1,371
Region VIII	Leyte	JARO	313303	Teofilo R. Macaso Memorial NHS	198	322
Region VIII	Leyte	JARO	313304	Agapito Amado Memorial National High School	116	188
Region VIII	Leyte	JARO	313336	Bienvenido Guillera Celebre National High School	128	208
Region VIII	Leyte	JAVIER (BUGHO)	303379	Javier National High School	432	702
Region VIII	Leyte	JAVIER (BUGHO)	313344	Manlilisid National High School	116	188
Region VIII	Leyte	JULITA	344725	Julita Senior High School	390	733
Region VIII	Leyte	KANANGA	303383	Kananga National High School - Main	696	1,130
Region VIII	Leyte	KANANGA	303395	Lim-ao National High School	270	438
Region VIII	Leyte	KANANGA	313327	Rizal National High School	48	78

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VIII	Leyte	LAPAZ	303342	Atty. Roque A. Marcos Memorial School (La Paz NHS)	456	741
Region VIII	Leyte	LAPAZ	303428	Sta. Ana National High School	96	156
Region VIII	Leyte	LAPAZ	313332	Buracan National High School	84	136
Region VIII	Leyte	LEYTE	303387	Leyte Agro-Industrial School	368	598
Region VIII	Leyte	LEYTE	303390	Leyte National High School	212	344
Region VIII	Leyte	LEYTE	313308	Juan V. Delantar National High School	144	234
Region VIII	Leyte	MACARTHUR	303397	Macarthur National High School	352	572
Region VIII	Leyte	MAHAPLAG	303398	Mahaplag National High School	626	1,017
Region VIII	Leyte	MAHAPLAG	303399	Mahaplag National High School - Upper RA 7047	216	351
Region VIII	Leyte	MAHAPLAG	313314	Polahongon National High School	152	247
Region VIII	Leyte	MATAG-OB	303404	Matag-ob National High School	448	728
Region VIII	Leyte	MATALOM	303356	Cahagnaan National High School	108	175
Region VIII	Leyte	MATALOM	303370	Esperanza National High School	44	71
Region VIII	Leyte	MATALOM	303405	Matalom National High School	278	451
Region VIII	Leyte	MATALOM	313337	Sta. Paz Integrated School	42	68
Region VIII	Leyte	MAYORGA	303407	Mayorga National High School	260	422
Region VIII	Leyte	MERIDA	303408	Merida Vocational School	396	643
Region VIII	Leyte	MERIDA	303409	Merida Vocational School - Calunangan Annex	42	68
Region VIII	Leyte	MERIDA	303410	Puerto Bello National High School	98	159
Region VIII	Leyte	PALO	303415	Palo National High School	1,014	1,647
Region VIII	Leyte	PALO	303424	San Joaquin National High School	196	318
Region VIII	Leyte	PALO	313335	Palo National High School-Pawing Annex	128	208
Region VIII	Leyte	PALOMPON	303396	Lomonon National High School	102	166
Region VIII	Leyte	PALOMPON	303435	Taberna National High School	234	380
Region VIII	Leyte	PALOMPON	303438	Tinabilan National High School	94	153
Region VIII	Leyte	PALOMPON	313306	Palompon National High School	390	633
Region VIII	Leyte	PASTRANA	303380	Juan Villablanca Memorial High School	502	815
Region VIII	Leyte	PASTRANA	313330	Manaybanay National High School	100	162
Region VIII	Leyte	SAN ISIDRO	303411	Muertegui National High School	210	341
Region VIII	Leyte	SAN ISIDRO	303423	San Isidro National High School	396	643
Region VIII	Leyte	SAN MIGUEL	303426	San Miguel National High School	454	737
Region VIII	Leyte	SAN MIGUEL	303429	Sta. Cruz National High School	174	283

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VIII	Leyte	SANTA FE	303430	Sta. Fe National High School	384	624
Region VIII	Leyte	TABANGO	303403	Marcelino R. Veloso National High School (Marcelino R. Veloso NHS)	294	477
Region VIII	Leyte	TABANGO	303416	Pastor Salazar National High School	120	195
Region VIII	Leyte	TABANGO	313309	Gibacungan National High School	76	123
Region VIII	Leyte	TABANGO	344765	Tabango National High School	322	623
Region VIII	Leyte	TABONTABON	303382	Justimbaste-Remandaban National High School	296	481
Region VIII	Leyte	TANAUAN	303386	Kiling National High School	152	247
Region VIII	Leyte	TANAUAN	303388	Tanauan Sch. Of Craftsmanship & Home Industries (LIT-Tanauan Campus) Campus	560	909
Region VIII	Leyte	TANAUAN	303437	Tanauan National High School (San Roque NHS)	474	770
Region VIII	Leyte	TOLOSA	303440	Tolosa National High School	580	942
Region VIII	Leyte	TUNGA	303441	Gregorio C. Catenza NHS (Tunga NHS)	672	1,091
Region VIII	Leyte	VILLABA	303389	Villaba National High School (LNCAST)	20	32
Region VIII	Leyte	VILLABA	303442	Villaba National Comprehensive High School	500	812
Region VIII	Leyte	VILLABA	313345	Sulpa National High School	60	97
	<b>Leyte Total</b>				<b>32,594</b>	<b>53,332</b>
Region VIII	Maasin City	CITY OF MAASIN (Capital)	303454	Dongon NHS	42	68
Region VIII	Maasin City	CITY OF MAASIN (Capital)	303464	Libhu National High School	104	169
Region VIII	Maasin City	CITY OF MAASIN (Capital)	303467	Maasin Vocational High School	24	39
Region VIII	Maasin City	CITY OF MAASIN (Capital)	303469	Manhilo National High School	44	71
Region VIII	Maasin City	CITY OF MAASIN (Capital)	313401	Maasin City NHS	82	133
Region VIII	Maasin City	CITY OF MAASIN (Capital)	323101	Ibarra National High School	96	156
Region VIII	Maasin City	CITY OF MAASIN (Capital)	344781	Stand Alone SHS within San Rafael ES	130	311
	<b>Maasin City Total</b>				<b>522</b>	<b>947</b>
Region VIII	Northern Samar	ALLEN	303531	Allen National High School	1,048	1,702
Region VIII	Northern Samar	ALLEN	303537	Cabacungan NHS	80	130
Region VIII	Northern Samar	BIRI	303534	BIRI NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	262	425
Region VIII	Northern Samar	BIRI	303576	San Antonio NHS	88	143
Region VIII	Northern Samar	BOBON	303535	Bobon School for Philippine Craftsmen	428	695
Region VIII	Northern Samar	BOBON	303548	Eladio T. Balite Memorial School of Fisheries	264	429
Region VIII	Northern Samar	CAPUL	303540	Capul Agro-Industrial School	400	650



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VIII	Northern Samar	CATARMAN (Capital)	303541	Catarman National High School	984	1,598
Region VIII	Northern Samar	CATARMAN (Capital)	303543	Galutan NHS	180	292
Region VIII	Northern Samar	CATARMAN (Capital)	303570	Polangi National High School	240	390
Region VIII	Northern Samar	CATUBIG	303544	Catubig Valley NHS	596	968
Region VIII	Northern Samar	CATUBIG	303554	Hibubullao NHS	144	234
Region VIII	Northern Samar	CATUBIG	313617	San Vicente National High School	36	58
Region VIII	Northern Samar	GAMAY	303551	Gala Vocational School	466	757
Region VIII	Northern Samar	GAMAY	303552	Gamay National High School	274	445
Region VIII	Northern Samar	GAMAY	303553	Bangon NHS	62	101
Region VIII	Northern Samar	GAMAY	313602	Anito NHS	86	140
Region VIII	Northern Samar	LAOANG	303533	Batag NHS	108	175
Region VIII	Northern Samar	LAOANG	303538	Cahayagan NHS	112	182
Region VIII	Northern Samar	LAOANG	303556	Laoang National Technical High School	102	166
Region VIII	Northern Samar	LAOANG	303557	Laoang NHS	262	425
Region VIII	Northern Samar	LAOANG	303565	Marubay NHS	102	166
Region VIII	Northern Samar	LAOANG	303586	Vigo National High School	136	221
Region VIII	Northern Samar	LAOANG	313603	Rawis National High School	300	487
Region VIII	Northern Samar	LAOANG	313624	Oleras NHS	104	169
Region VIII	Northern Samar	LAPINIG	303559	Lorenzo S. Menzon AIS	150	244
Region VIII	Northern Samar	LAS NAVAS	303560	Las Navas National High School	344	559
Region VIII	Northern Samar	LAS NAVAS	313616	San Miguel National High School	40	65
Region VIII	Northern Samar	LAS NAVAS	313619	Dapdap NHS	102	166
Region VIII	Northern Samar	LAVEZARES	303561	Basilio B. Chan Mem. Agricultural and Industrial Sch.	500	812
Region VIII	Northern Samar	LAVEZARES	313623	MARAVILLA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	82	133
Region VIII	Northern Samar	LOPE DE VEGA	344946	Lope de Vega NHS (Stand Alone)	270	538
Region VIII	Northern Samar	MAPANAS	303564	Mapanas Agro-Industrial High School	250	406
Region VIII	Northern Samar	MONDRAGON	303550	Francisca Dominice NHS	146	237
Region VIII	Northern Samar	MONDRAGON	303566	Mondragon Agro-Ind'L HS	424	689
Region VIII	Northern Samar	MONDRAGON	303568	Nenita National High School	94	153
Region VIII	Northern Samar	MONDRAGON	313605	Leonardo M. Amigo High School	76	123
Region VIII	Northern Samar	PALAPAG	303539	Capacujan NHS	82	133
Region VIII	Northern Samar	PALAPAG	303584	SUMOROY AGRO-INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL	742	1,205

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VIII	Northern Samar	PAMBUJAN	303569	Pambujan NHS	506	822
Region VIII	Northern Samar	PAMBUJAN	303581	San Roque-Pambujan Vocational High School	104	169
Region VIII	Northern Samar	PAMBUJAN	313621	Zoilo T. Lobos Memorial High School	82	133
Region VIII	Northern Samar	ROSARIO	303536	Buenavista NHS	56	91
Region VIII	Northern Samar	ROSARIO	303573	Rosario National High School	194	315
Region VIII	Northern Samar	SAN ANTONIO	303575	San Antonio Agricultural & Vocational Sch.	168	273
Region VIII	Northern Samar	SAN ISIDRO	303530	Alegria NHS	238	387
Region VIII	Northern Samar	SAN ISIDRO	303577	San Isidro Agro-Industrial High School	250	406
Region VIII	Northern Samar	SAN ISIDRO	303578	San Isidro NHS (San Isidro)	252	409
Region VIII	Northern Samar	SAN JOSE	303580	San Jose Technical HS	280	455
Region VIII	Northern Samar	SAN ROQUE	303546	Don Juan F. Avalon National High School	510	828
Region VIII	Northern Samar	SAN ROQUE	313604	Bantayan NHS	86	140
Region VIII	Northern Samar	SAN ROQUE	313618	Balnasan National High School	52	84
Region VIII	Northern Samar	SAN VICENTE	303567	Mongolbongol NHS	122	198
Region VIII	Northern Samar	SAN VICENTE	303582	San Vicente School of Fisheries	104	169
Region VIII	Northern Samar	SILVINO LOBOS	303583	Silvino Lobos Vocational High School	86	140
Region VIII	Northern Samar	VICTORIA	344947	Victoria SHS (Stand Alone)	282	558
	<b>Northern Samar Total</b>				<b>13,538</b>	<b>22,188</b>
Region VIII	Ormoc City	ORMOC CITY	303654	Dolores National High School	232	377
Region VIII	Ormoc City	ORMOC CITY	303655	Ipil National High School	556	903
Region VIII	Ormoc City	ORMOC CITY	303657	Margen National High School	236	383
Region VIII	Ormoc City	ORMOC CITY	303660	Rustico Capahi Sr. Memorial National High School	64	104
Region VIII	Ormoc City	ORMOC CITY	303661	Genaro B. Lureana National High School	228	370
Region VIII	Ormoc City	ORMOC CITY	303662	Valencia National High School	406	659
Region VIII	Ormoc City	ORMOC CITY	313901	Lilo-an National High School	246	400
Region VIII	Ormoc City	ORMOC CITY	313902	Pedro G. Bañez National High School	146	237
Region VIII	Ormoc City	ORMOC CITY	313903	Cabintan National High School	70	114
Region VIII	Ormoc City	ORMOC CITY	313904	Matica-a National High School	170	276
Region VIII	Ormoc City	ORMOC CITY	313906	Julian C. Gantuangco NHS	84	136
Region VIII	Ormoc City	ORMOC CITY	330523	New Ormoc City National High School	1,816	3,049
Region VIII	Ormoc City	ORMOC CITY	344795	Ormoc City Sports Senior High School	116	288
	<b>Ormoc City Total</b>				<b>4,370</b>	<b>7,296</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	ALMAGRO	303588	Almagro NHS	200	325
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	ALMAGRO	303600	Costa Rica National High School	102	166
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	BASEY	303592	BASEY NHS	1,294	2,101
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	BASEY	303593	Burgos IS	234	380
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	BASEY	303594	Old San Agustin NHS	152	247
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	BASEY	303628	Simeon Ocdol NHS	186	302
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	BASEY	303637	Valeriano C. Yancha MAS	154	250
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	BASEY	313727	Mabini NHS	126	205
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	CALBIGA	303597	CALBIGA NHS	900	1,462
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	DARAM	303595	Birawan NHS	100	162
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	DARAM	303601	Daram NHS	486	789
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	DARAM	303603	Sua NHS	136	221
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	DARAM	303616	Parasan NHS	60	97
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	DARAM	313705	Rizal Integrated School	92	149
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	DARAM	313709	Bakhaw NHS	164	266
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	DARAM	313719	Bagacay NHS	178	289
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	GANDARA	303618	Ramon T. Diaz NHS	994	1,614
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	GANDARA	313712	Piñaplata Integrated School	44	71
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	HINABANGAN	303606	Hinabangan NHS	346	562
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	JIABONG	303609	Jiabong Senior High School	294	477
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	JIABONG	313710	Cuyting Uy National High School	48	78
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	MARABUT	303611	Marabut NHS	176	286
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	MARABUT	303614	Osmeña NHS	396	643
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	MATUGUINAO	303612	Matuguinao National High School	96	156
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	MOTIONG	303596	Calapi NHS	304	494
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	MOTIONG	303613	Motiong NHS	386	627
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	PAGSANGHAN	303615	Pagsanghan NHS	360	585
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	PARANAS (WRIGHT)	303598	Casandig NHS	80	130
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	PARANAS (WRIGHT)	303641	Wright NHS	740	1,202
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	PINABACDAO	303617	Pinabacdao NHS	58	94
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	PINABACDAO	303640	Quintin Quijano SAS	444	721
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	SAN JORGE	303619	Buenavista Senior High School	184	299

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	SAN JORGE	313708	San Jorge NHS	442	718
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	SAN JOSE DE BUAN	303626	San Jose de Buan NHS	124	201
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	SAN SEBASTIAN	303627	San Sebastian NHS	210	341
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	SANTA MARGARITA	303599	Clarencio Calagos Mem SOF	646	1,049
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	SANTA MARGARITA	303629	Sta. Margarita NHS	262	425
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	SANTA RITA	303631	Sta. Rita NHS	298	484
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	SANTA RITA	303636	Tominamos IS	416	676
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	SANTO NIÑO	303632	Sto. Nino NHS	290	471
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	SANTO NIÑO	303638	Villahermosa NHS	66	107
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	SANTO NIÑO	313703	Cabunga-an IS	108	175
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	TAGAPUL-AN	303590	Baquiw NHS	164	266
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	TAGAPUL-AN	303633	Tagapul-an NHS	118	192
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	TAGAPUL-AN	313724	Balocawe Integrated School	114	185
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	TALALORA	303608	Independencia NHS	186	302
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	TARANGNAN	303634	Tarangnan NHS	320	520
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	TARANGNAN	303635	OESTE NHS	172	279
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	TARANGNAN	313722	Majacob Integrated School	180	292
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	VILLAREAL	303605	Guintarcan NHS	142	231
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	VILLAREAL	303625	SAN ANDRES NHS	142	231
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	VILLAREAL	303639	Villareal NHS	634	1,030
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	VILLAREAL	313702	Plaridel NHS	66	107
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	VILLAREAL	313718	Primitivo T. Torrechiva NHS	62	101
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	ZUMARRAGA	303602	Mualbual National High School	152	247
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	ZUMARRAGA	303643	Zumarraga NHS	238	387
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	ZUMARRAGA	313707	Bioso IS	94	153
Region VIII	Samar (Western Samar)	ZUMARRAGA	313721	San Isidro NHS	92	149
	<b>Samar (Western Samar) Total</b>				<b>15,252</b>	<b>24,769</b>
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	ANAHAWAN	303444	Anahawan National Vocational High School	60	97
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	BONTOC	303475	Paku NHS	292	474
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	BONTOC	313403	Bontoc National High School	384	624
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	HINUNDAYAN	303466	Lungsodaan National High School	202	328
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	LIBAGON	303472	Rito Monte de Ramos Sr. MHS (Nahaong NHS)	258	419

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	LILOAN	313409	Liloan National Technical Vocational High School	762	1,237
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	LIMASAWA	303465	LIMASAWA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	194	315
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	MACROHON	303462	Ichon Integrated Senior High School	116	188
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	MACROHON	303492	VILLA JACINTA NATIONAL VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	556	903
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	MALITBOG	303488	Sta. Cruz NHS	290	471
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	PINTUYAN	303477	Pintuyan National Vocational High School	486	789
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	SAINT BERNARD	303460	Himbangan National High School	156	253
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	SAN FRANCISCO	303489	Sta. Paz National High School	438	711
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	SAN JUAN (CABALIAN)	303481	San Juan NHS	388	630
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	SAN RICARDO	303483	San Ricardo National High School	192	312
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	SILAGO	303461	Hingatungan NHS	106	172
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	SILAGO	303486	Silago NVHS	340	552
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	SOGOD	303487	Sogod National High School	920	1,494
Region VIII	Southern Leyte	TOMAS OPPUS	303453	Don Agustin F. Escaño NHS	298	484
	<b>Southern Leyte Total</b>				<b>6,438</b>	<b>10,453</b>
Region VIII	Tacloban City	TACLOBAN CITY (Capital)	303663	Leyte National High School	2,368	3,846
Region VIII	Tacloban City	TACLOBAN CITY (Capital)	303667	San Jose National High School	760	1,234
Region VIII	Tacloban City	TACLOBAN CITY (Capital)	303669	Tacloban National Agricultural School	134	218
Region VIII	Tacloban City	TACLOBAN CITY (Capital)	314003	Antonio Balmes National High School	78	127
Region VIII	Tacloban City	TACLOBAN CITY (Capital)	314004	Northern Tacloban City National High School	94	153
Region VIII	Tacloban City	TACLOBAN CITY (Capital)	314005	Scandinavian National High School	74	120
Region VIII	Tacloban City	TACLOBAN CITY (Capital)	344881	Tacloban City Stand Alone 1 Senior High School	52	184
Region VIII	Tacloban City	TACLOBAN CITY (Capital)	344882	V&G National High School	30	149
	<b>Tacloban City Total</b>				<b>3,590</b>	<b>6,031</b>
<b>Region VIII Total</b>					<b>104,788</b>	<b>171,475</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region X	Bukidnon	BAUNGON	303947	Baungon National High School	346	562
Region X	Bukidnon	BAUNGON	314925	Baungon NHS - Danatag Annex	110	179
Region X	Bukidnon	CABANGLASAN	303952	Cabulohan-Paradise NHS	314	510
Region X	Bukidnon	CABANGLASAN	314908	Cabulohan-Paradise NHS - Townsite Annex	494	802
Region X	Bukidnon	DAMULOG	303976	Old Damulog NHS	294	477
Region X	Bukidnon	DAMULOG	314929	Macapari NHS	114	185
Region X	Bukidnon	DANGCAGAN	303953	Dangcagan NHS	450	731
Region X	Bukidnon	DANGCAGAN	314910	Dangcagan National High School - Miraray Annex	86	140
Region X	Bukidnon	DON CARLOS	303948	Bocboc NHS	346	562
Region X	Bukidnon	DON CARLOS	303975	New Nongnongan NHS	172	279
Region X	Bukidnon	DON CARLOS	303977	Old Nongnongan NHS	96	156
Region X	Bukidnon	DON CARLOS	314913	Don Carlos NHS	128	208
Region X	Bukidnon	DON CARLOS	314922	New Nongnongan NHS - San Nicolas Annex	108	175
Region X	Bukidnon	DON CARLOS	314927	Bocboc NHS (Kiara Annex)	116	188
Region X	Bukidnon	IMPASUG-ONG	303956	Impasugong NHS	504	818
Region X	Bukidnon	IMPASUG-ONG	303957	Kalabugao NHS	108	175
Region X	Bukidnon	IMPASUG-ONG	314923	Impasugong NHS-Kapitan Bayong Annex	104	169
Region X	Bukidnon	KADINGILAN	303980	San Andres National High School	370	601
Region X	Bukidnon	KADINGILAN	314926	San Andres NHS - Cabadiangan Annex	132	214
Region X	Bukidnon	KALILANGAN	303958	Kalilangan National High School	768	1,247
Region X	Bukidnon	KALILANGAN	303966	Lampanusan NHS	256	416
Region X	Bukidnon	KALILANGAN	303971	Malinao National High School	106	172
Region X	Bukidnon	KIBAWE	303960	KIBAWE NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	244	396
Region X	Bukidnon	KITAOTAO	303963	Kitaotao NHS	366	594
Region X	Bukidnon	KITAOTAO	303964	Kitubo National High School	218	354
Region X	Bukidnon	KITAOTAO	303985	Sinuda National High School	174	283
Region X	Bukidnon	KITAOTAO	314931	Kitaotao National High School - Digongan Annex	30	49
Region X	Bukidnon	LANTAPAN	303949	Bugcaon NHS	172	279
Region X	Bukidnon	LANTAPAN	303967	Lantapan National High School	636	1,033
Region X	Bukidnon	LIBONA	303968	Libona NHS	746	1,212
Region X	Bukidnon	LIBONA	303969	Kinawe National High School	48	78
Region X	Bukidnon	MALITBOG	303972	Malitbog Nat. Agr'l. HS	148	240

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region X	Bukidnon	MALITBOG	303981	San Luis NHS	144	234
Region X	Bukidnon	MANOLO FORTICH	303944	Alae NHS	288	468
Region X	Bukidnon	MANOLO FORTICH	303974	Manolo Fortich NHS	890	1,445
Region X	Bukidnon	MANOLO FORTICH	303983	Sankanang NHS	122	198
Region X	Bukidnon	MANOLO FORTICH	314901	Dalirig NHS	120	195
Region X	Bukidnon	MARAMAG	303951	Bukidnon NSHI	1,094	1,777
Region X	Bukidnon	MARAMAG	303954	Dologon NHS	212	344
Region X	Bukidnon	MARAMAG	303965	KUYA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	78	127
Region X	Bukidnon	MARAMAG	303943	Bukidnon NSHI - San Miguel Annex	346	562
Region X	Bukidnon	DON CARLOS	303975	New Nongnongan NHS	172	279
Region X	Bukidnon	DON CARLOS	303977	Old Nongnongan NHS	96	156
Region X	Bukidnon	DON CARLOS	314928	Don Carlos NHS (San Roque Annex)	112	199
Region X	Bukidnon	PANGANTUCAN	303945	Bacusanon National High School	150	244
Region X	Bukidnon	PANGANTUCAN	303962	Kimanaith NHS	130	211
Region X	Bukidnon	PANGANTUCAN	303978	Pangantucan NHS	422	685
Region X	Bukidnon	PANGANTUCAN	314902	Langcataon NHS	156	253
Region X	Bukidnon	QUEZON	303961	Kiburiao National High School	300	487
Region X	Bukidnon	QUEZON	303979	Salawagan NHS	242	393
Region X	Bukidnon	QUEZON	314912	Quezon National High School	1,036	1,682
Region X	Bukidnon	SAN FERNANDO	303955	Halapitan National High School	632	1,026
Region X	Bukidnon	SAN FERNANDO	314907	Little Baguio National High School	220	357
Region X	Bukidnon	SUMILAO	303986	Sumilao NHS	172	279
Region X	Bukidnon	SUMILAO	314903	San Vicente National High School	200	325
Region X	Bukidnon	SUMILAO	314924	Sumilao NHS - Vista Villa Annex	108	175
Region X	Bukidnon	TALAKAG	303987	Talakag NHS	406	659
Region X	Bukidnon	TALAKAG	314919	Tikalaan National High School	174	283
	<b>Bukidnon Total</b>				<b>15,928</b>	<b>25,863</b>
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304104	Agusan National High School	420	682
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304106	Bayabas NHS	94	153
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304107	Bugo National High School	330	536
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304108	Bulua National High School	576	935
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304109	Canitoan National High School	220	357

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304110	Pedro "Oloy" N. Roa, Sr. HS	286	464
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304111	CAGAYAN DE ORO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	960	1,559
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304112	Carmen National High School	320	520
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304113	Angeles Sisters NHS	94	153
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304114	Gusa Regional Science High School-X	312	507
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304115	Gusa NHS-Cugman Annex	94	153
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304116	Indahag National High School	282	458
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304117	Iponan National High School	178	289
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304118	Lapasan National High School	460	747
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304119	LUMBIA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	382	620
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304120	Macabalan NHS	242	393
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304121	Mambuaya National High School	84	136
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304122	Mambuaya NHS-Bayanga Annex	88	143
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304123	Tignapoloan NHS	68	110
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304125	Taglimao National High School	54	88
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304126	Taglimao NHS-Besigan Annex	28	45
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304127	Tagpangi NHS	60	97
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	304128	Tagpangi NHS-Tuburan Annex	54	88
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	315401	Balubal National High School	64	104
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	315403	Cagayan de Oro NHS - Balulang Annex	154	250
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	315404	CAMAMAN-AN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	178	289
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	315405	Mambuaya NHS-Dansolihon Annex	72	117
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	315406	Taglimao NHS-Tumpagon Annex	74	120
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	315407	Lapasan NHS-Gusa Annex	222	361
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	315408	Gusa NHS - FS Catanico Annex	58	94
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	315410	Macasandig National High School	270	438
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	315411	Kauswagan National High School	192	312
Region X	Cagayan de Oro City	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY (Capital)	315412	Bonbon National High School	74	120
	<b>Cagayan de Oro City Total</b>				<b>7,044</b>	<b>11,438</b>
Region X	Camiguin	CATARMAN	303989	Bonbon NHS	74	120
Region X	Camiguin	CATARMAN	303990	Camiguin NHS	440	715
Region X	Camiguin	CATARMAN	303992	Lawigan-Bura National High School	86	140



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region X	Camiguin	GUINSILIBAN	303991	Guinsiliban National High School	90	146
Region X	Camiguin	GUINSILIBAN	315001	Maac National High School	92	149
Region X	Camiguin	MAHINOG	303993	Sixto A. Abao NHS	244	396
Region X	Camiguin	MAMBAJAO (Capital)	303994	Mambajao NHS	520	844
Region X	Camiguin	MAMBAJAO (Capital)	303996	Tupsan NHS	132	214
Region X	Camiguin	MAMBAJAO (Capital)	303997	Yumbing National High School	348	565
Region X	Camiguin	SAGAY	303995	Eulalio U. Pabillore National High Sschool	268	435
	<b>Camiguin Total</b>				<b>2,294</b>	<b>3,724</b>
Region X	El Salvador	CITY OF EL SALVADOR	304065	Cogon NHS	268	435
Region X	El Salvador	CITY OF EL SALVADOR	315305	MOLUGAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	518	841
Region X	El Salvador	CITY OF EL SALVADOR	315318	Hinigdaan NHS	128	208
	<b>El Salvador Total</b>				<b>914</b>	<b>1,484</b>
Region X	Gingoog City	GINGOOG CITY	304129	Bal-ason NHS	166	270
Region X	Gingoog City	GINGOOG CITY	304130	Gingoog City CNHS	1,212	1,968
Region X	Gingoog City	GINGOOG CITY	304131	Gingoog City CNHS - BACKKISMI NHS Annex	54	88
Region X	Gingoog City	GINGOOG CITY	304132	Kalipay National High School	126	205
Region X	Gingoog City	GINGOOG CITY	304133	Malibud National High School	6	10
Region X	Gingoog City	GINGOOG CITY	304134	Malinao National High School	58	94
Region X	Gingoog City	GINGOOG CITY	304135	Mimbunga NHS	94	153
Region X	Gingoog City	GINGOOG CITY	304136	Jacinto D. Malimas Sr. National High School	214	348
Region X	Gingoog City	GINGOOG CITY	304137	San Luis NHS	116	188
Region X	Gingoog City	GINGOOG CITY	315502	Odiongan NHS - Talisay NHS Annex	122	198
Region X	Gingoog City	GINGOOG CITY	315503	Gingoog City CNHS - LURISA NHS Annex	64	104
Region X	Gingoog City	GINGOOG CITY	315504	Gingoog City CNHS - PUNDASAN NHS Annex	294	477
Region X	Gingoog City	GINGOOG CITY	315505	Gingoog City CNHS - Anakan NHS Annex	140	227
Region X	Gingoog City	GINGOOG CITY	315506	Kisandi National High School	42	68
Region X	Gingoog City	GINGOOG CITY	315507	Lunao National High School	160	260
Region X	Gingoog City	GINGOOG CITY	500254	EUREKA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	52	84
	<b>Gingoog City Total</b>				<b>2,920</b>	<b>4,742</b>
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304138	Acelo C. Badelles, Sr. MHS (Tipanoy NHS)	132	214
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304139	Acelo C. Badelles, Sr. MNHS - Abuno HS Annex	162	263
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304140	Bunawan Agri. HS	72	117

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304143	Dalipuga National High School	188	305
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304144	Dalipuga NHS - Hindang NHS Annex	100	162
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304145	Iligan City NHS	1,798	2,920
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304146	Iligan City East National HS (Sta. Filomena)	762	1,237
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304147	KIWALAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	180	292
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304148	Iligan City East HS - Santiago HS Annex	216	351
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304150	Iligan City NSOF	294	477
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304151	Mainit High School	26	42
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304152	Maria Cristina National High School	192	312
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304153	Ditucalan National High School	80	130
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304154	Esperidion F. Encabo I MHS (Pugaan NHS)	136	221
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304155	Rogongon Agricultural High School	28	45
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304156	Suarez National High School	226	367
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304157	Tomas Cabili National High School	332	539
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304158	Tomas Cabili NHS - Annex	84	136
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304159	Tubaran NHS	78	127
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	304160	Tubaran NHS - Digkilaan HS Annex	98	159
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	315603	Iligan City NHS - Tambacan HS Annex	188	305
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	315606	Tubaran NHS (Lanipao Annex)	70	114
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	315608	Francisco Laya Memorial Integrated School	64	104
Region X	Iligan City	ILIGAN CITY	315609	Kalubihon High School	44	71
	<b>Iligan City Total</b>				<b>5,550</b>	<b>9,010</b>
Region X	Lanao del Norte	BACOLOD	304000	Binuni-Demologan NHS	264	429
Region X	Lanao del Norte	BACOLOD	304007	Liangan NHS	248	403
Region X	Lanao del Norte	BALOI	303998	Baloi National High School	244	396
Region X	Lanao del Norte	BAROY	304001	Diosdado Yap Sr. National High School	76	123
Region X	Lanao del Norte	BAROY	304005	Lanao del Norte NCHS	1,006	1,634
Region X	Lanao del Norte	KAPATAGAN	303999	Bansarvil NHS	376	611
Region X	Lanao del Norte	KAPATAGAN	304003	Kapatagan NHS	642	1,043
Region X	Lanao del Norte	KAPATAGAN	304006	Placida Mequiabas Mem. NHS (Lapinig NHS)	184	299
Region X	Lanao del Norte	KAUSWAGAN	304011	Marcela T. Mabanta NHS	252	409
Region X	Lanao del Norte	KAUSWAGAN	315106	Sultan Dimasangcay Mananggolo IS (Delabayan ES)	58	94

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region X	Lanao del Norte	KOLAMBUGAN	304013	Diego H. Patigayon NHS (Mukas NHS)	72	117
Region X	Lanao del Norte	KOLAMBUGAN	304020	Geronima Cabrera NHS (Riverside NHS)	334	542
Region X	Lanao del Norte	LALA	304004	Lala NHS	1,292	2,098
Region X	Lanao del Norte	LINAMON	304008	Linamon NHS	166	270
Region X	Lanao del Norte	MAGSAYSAY	304009	Magsaysay NHS	106	172
Region X	Lanao del Norte	MAIGO	304010	Maigo NHS	354	575
Region X	Lanao del Norte	MATUNGAO	304012	MATUNGAO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	68	110
Region X	Lanao del Norte	MUNAI	304014	Munai NHS	32	52
Region X	Lanao del Norte	PANTAO RAGAT	304018	Pantao Ragat Agro-Ind. HS	224	364
Region X	Lanao del Norte	PANTAR	304019	Pantar NHS	286	464
Region X	Lanao del Norte	POONA PIAGAPO	315104	Poonapiagapo NHS(Annex Matungao NHS)	58	94
Region X	Lanao del Norte	SALVADOR	304023	Salvador NHS (Salvador Trade HS)	266	432
Region X	Lanao del Norte	SAPAD	304017	Panoloan NHS	112	182
Region X	Lanao del Norte	SULTAN NAGA DIMAPORO (KAROMATAN)	304022	Andres Bersales, Sr. Nat'l. HS (Pandanan NHS)	64	104
Region X	Lanao del Norte	SULTAN NAGA DIMAPORO (KAROMATAN)	315101	Sultan Ali Dimaporo Memorial IS	174	283
Region X	Lanao del Norte	TAGOLOAN	304021	Tagoloan NHS	20	32
Region X	Lanao del Norte	TUBOD (Capital)	304002	Arsenio A. Quibranza NHS (LNNAIHS)	96	156
Region X	Lanao del Norte	TUBOD (Capital)	304015	Teofila C. Quibranza NHS (New Pualas NHS)	150	244
Region X	Lanao del Norte	TUBOD (Capital)	315102	Lanao del Norte Provincial Science and Technology HS (former Malingao NHS (Annex New Pualas NHS)	184	299
	<b>Lanao del Norte Total</b>				<b>7,408</b>	<b>12,031</b>
Region X	Malaybalay City	CITY MALAYBALAY (Capital)	303946	Bangcud National High School	552	896
Region X	Malaybalay City	CITY MALAYBALAY (Capital)	303950	Bukidnon NHS	2,048	3,326
Region X	Malaybalay City	CITY MALAYBALAY (Capital)	303973	Managok NHS	186	302
Region X	Malaybalay City	CITY MALAYBALAY (Capital)	303982	San Martin Agro-Industrial NHS	218	354
Region X	Malaybalay City	CITY MALAYBALAY (Capital)	303984	Silae NHS	112	182
Region X	Malaybalay City	CITY MALAYBALAY (Capital)	314904	Malaybalay City National Science HS	402	653
Region X	Malaybalay City	CITY MALAYBALAY (Capital)	314905	ST. PETER NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	78	127
Region X	Malaybalay City	CITY MALAYBALAY (Capital)	314914	Casisang NHS	92	149
Region X	Malaybalay City	CITY MALAYBALAY (Capital)	314915	Kalasungay NHS	60	97
Region X	Malaybalay City	CITY MALAYBALAY (Capital)	314916	Malaybalay City NHS	114	185
Region X	Malaybalay City	CITY MALAYBALAY (Capital)	325501	Managok NHS - Annex Lalawan	96	156

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region X	Malaybalay City	CITY MALAYBALAY (Capital)	325503	Bukidnon NHS - Annex Imbayao	26	42
Region X	Malaybalay City	CITY MALAYBALAY (Capital)	325504	Bukidnon NHS - Annex Dalwangan	104	169
Region X	Malaybalay City	CITY MALAYBALAY (Capital)	500245	Can-ayan IS	128	208
Region X	Malaybalay City	CITY MALAYBALAY (Capital)	500409	Busdi IS	42	68
	<b>Malaybalay City Total</b>				<b>4,258</b>	<b>6,914</b>
Region X	Misamis Occidental	ALORAN	304024	Aloran Trade HS	890	1,445
Region X	Misamis Occidental	BALIANGAO	304025	Baliangao SOF	224	364
Region X	Misamis Occidental	BONIFACIO	304028	Bonifacio NHS	202	328
Region X	Misamis Occidental	BONIFACIO	304034	Diwat National High School	334	542
Region X	Misamis Occidental	BONIFACIO	315204	Ignacio Tan MIS	126	205
Region X	Misamis Occidental	CALAMBA	304030	Calamba CNHS	332	539
Region X	Misamis Occidental	CLARIN	304031	Clarin NHS	944	1,533
Region X	Misamis Occidental	CONCEPCION	304033	Concepcion NHS	56	91
Region X	Misamis Occidental	DON VICTORIANO CHIONGBIAN	304035	Don Victoriano NHS	134	218
Region X	Misamis Occidental	DON VICTORIANO CHIONGBIAN	304046	Nueva Vista National High School	64	104
Region X	Misamis Occidental	JIMENEZ	304037	Jimenez NCHS	264	429
Region X	Misamis Occidental	JIMENEZ	315203	Carmen IS	76	123
Region X	Misamis Occidental	JIMENEZ	315210	Tabo-o Integrated School	46	75
Region X	Misamis Occidental	LOPEZ JAENA	304043	Macalibre Alto NHS	52	84
Region X	Misamis Occidental	LOPEZ JAENA	315207	Sibugon IS	266	432
Region X	Misamis Occidental	PANAON	304048	Panaon NHS	58	94
Region X	Misamis Occidental	PLARIDEL	304040	LOOC NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	634	1,030
Region X	Misamis Occidental	PLARIDEL	315208	Aquino IS	92	149
Region X	Misamis Occidental	SAPANG DALAGA	304051	Sapang Dalaga National High School	166	270
Region X	Misamis Occidental	SINACABAN	304038	Katipunan NHS	104	169
Region X	Misamis Occidental	SINACABAN	304055	Sinonoc NHS	304	494
Region X	Misamis Occidental	TUDELA	304039	Colambutan Bajo NHS	62	101
Region X	Misamis Occidental	TUDELA	304058	Tudela National Comprehensive High School	176	286
	<b>Misamis Occidental Total</b>				<b>5,606</b>	<b>9,105</b>
Region X	Misamis Oriental	ALUBIJID	304059	Alubijid NCHS	882	1,432
Region X	Misamis Oriental	ALUBIJID	304081	Lourdes Alubijid NHS	102	166
Region X	Misamis Oriental	BALINGASAG	304061	Baliwagan NHS	308	500

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region X	Misamis Oriental	BALINGASAG	304098	San Juan NHS	64	104
Region X	Misamis Oriental	BALINGASAG	315306	Rosario NHS	56	91
Region X	Misamis Oriental	BALINGASAG	341227	SHS within Mambayaan ES	46	175
Region X	Misamis Oriental	BALINGASAG	500251	Lantad IS	18	29
Region X	Misamis Oriental	BALINGOAN	341228	SHS within Mantangale ES	194	415
Region X	Misamis Oriental	BINUANGAN	304062	Binuangan NHS	120	195
Region X	Misamis Oriental	CLAVERIA	304069	Dr. Gerardo Sabal MNHS	92	149
Region X	Misamis Oriental	CLAVERIA	304071	Hinaplanan NHS	42	68
Region X	Misamis Oriental	CLAVERIA	304083	Malagana NHS	40	65
Region X	Misamis Oriental	CLAVERIA	304087	Mat-i (Claveria) NHS	64	104
Region X	Misamis Oriental	CLAVERIA	315309	Aposkahoy NHS	72	117
Region X	Misamis Oriental	GITAGUM	304086	Matangad NHS	72	117
Region X	Misamis Oriental	INITAO	304072	Initao NCHS	546	887
Region X	Misamis Oriental	INITAO	315317	Kalacapan NHS	108	175
Region X	Misamis Oriental	JASAAN	304073	Jasaan NHS	504	818
Region X	Misamis Oriental	JASAAN	315302	Danao NHS	62	101
Region X	Misamis Oriental	KINOGITAN	304077	Kinoguitan Nat'l Agricultural HS	116	188
Region X	Misamis Oriental	KINOGITAN	360848	SHS within Esperanza ES	212	444
Region X	Misamis Oriental	LAGONGLONG	315304	Lumbo NHS	108	175
Region X	Misamis Oriental	LAGONGLONG	341234	SHS within Lagonglong CS	112	282
Region X	Misamis Oriental	LAGUINDINGAN	304078	Laguindingan NHS	780	1,267
Region X	Misamis Oriental	LIBERTAD	304079	Libertad NHS	364	591
Region X	Misamis Oriental	LUGAIT	360847	Lugait SHS (within TESDA site)	472	867
Region X	Misamis Oriental	MAGSAYSAY (LINUGOS)	304066	Consuelo NHS	298	484
Region X	Misamis Oriental	MAGSAYSAY (LINUGOS)	304076	Kibungsod NHS	534	867
Region X	Misamis Oriental	MANTICAO	304064	Cabalantian NHS	144	234
Region X	Misamis Oriental	MANTICAO	315307	Manticao NHS	240	390
Region X	Misamis Oriental	MEDINA	304089	Medina NCHS	700	1,137
Region X	Misamis Oriental	MEDINA	304095	Portulin NHS	154	250
Region X	Misamis Oriental	NAAWAN	304088	Mat-i (Naawan) NHS	84	136
Region X	Misamis Oriental	NAAWAN	341230	SHS within Maputi ES	346	662
Region X	Misamis Oriental	OPOL	304094	Opol NSTS	618	1,004

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region X	Misamis Oriental	OPOL	315301	Bagocboc NHS	34	55
Region X	Misamis Oriental	SALAY	304080	Looc NHS	38	62
Region X	Misamis Oriental	SALAY	304096	Salay NHS	384	624
Region X	Misamis Oriental	SUGBONGCOGON	304101	Sugbongcogon NHS	180	292
Region X	Misamis Oriental	TAGOLOAN	304099	Sta. Ana NHS	52	84
Region X	Misamis Oriental	TAGOLOAN	341231	SHS within Tagoloan CS	38	162
Region X	Misamis Oriental	TALISAYAN	304093	Talisayan NHS	506	822
Region X	Misamis Oriental	TALISAYAN	341235	SHS within Sta. Ines ES	128	308
Region X	Misamis Oriental	VILLANUEVA	304074	Kalingagan NHS	186	302
Region X	Misamis Oriental	VILLANUEVA	315315	Tambobong-Balacanas NHS	32	52
Region X	Misamis Oriental	VILLANUEVA	341232	SHS within San Martin ES	74	220
	<b>Misamis Oriental Total</b>				<b>10,326</b>	<b>17,669</b>
Region X	Oroquieta City	OROQUIETA CITY (Capital)	304029	Bunga NHS	60	97
Region X	Oroquieta City	OROQUIETA CITY (Capital)	304044	Misamis Occidental Science & Tech. HS	208	338
Region X	Oroquieta City	OROQUIETA CITY (Capital)	304045	Misamis Occidental NHS	1,678	2,725
Region X	Oroquieta City	OROQUIETA CITY (Capital)	304052	Senote NHS	78	127
Region X	Oroquieta City	OROQUIETA CITY (Capital)	304057	Talairon NHS	172	279
Region X	Oroquieta City	OROQUIETA CITY (Capital)	500401	Mobod IS	128	208
	<b>Oroquieta City Total</b>				<b>2,324</b>	<b>3,774</b>
Region X	Ozamis City	OZAMIS CITY	304161	Labinay National High School	72	117
Region X	Ozamis City	OZAMIS CITY	304162	Tabid National High School	216	351
Region X	Ozamis City	OZAMIS CITY	304163	Labo National High School	220	357
Region X	Ozamis City	OZAMIS CITY	304164	Calabayan National High School	136	221
Region X	Ozamis City	OZAMIS CITY	304165	San Antonio National High School	62	101
Region X	Ozamis City	OZAMIS CITY	304166	Montol National High School	206	335
Region X	Ozamis City	OZAMIS CITY	304167	Ozamiz City National High School	598	971
Region X	Ozamis City	OZAMIS CITY	304168	Ozamiz City School of Arts and Trades	614	997
Region X	Ozamis City	OZAMIS CITY	304169	Pulot National High School	272	442
	<b>Ozamis City Total</b>				<b>2,396</b>	<b>3,892</b>
Region X	Tangub City	TANGUB CITY	304026	Banglay NHS	98	159
Region X	Tangub City	TANGUB CITY	304027	Bongabong NHS	74	120
Region X	Tangub City	TANGUB CITY	304041	Lorenzo Tan NHS	264	429

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region X	Tangub City	TANGUB CITY	304050	Santa Maria NHS	126	205
Region X	Tangub City	TANGUB CITY	304053	Silangit NHS	82	133
Region X	Tangub City	TANGUB CITY	304054	Caniangan NHS	66	107
Region X	Tangub City	TANGUB CITY	304056	Sumirap NHS	268	435
Region X	Tangub City	TANGUB CITY	304171	Tangub City NHS	888	1,442
Region X	Tangub City	TANGUB CITY	323302	Simasay NHS	58	94
Region X	Tangub City	TANGUB CITY	323303	Maquillao Integrated School	30	49
	<b>Tangub City Total</b>				<b>1,954</b>	<b>3,173</b>
Region X	Valencia City	CITY MALAYBALAY (Capital)	323808	Dagatkidavao Integrated School	80	130
Region X	Valencia City	CITY OF VALENCIA	303970	Lurugan National High School	224	364
Region X	Valencia City	CITY OF VALENCIA	303988	Valencia NHS	1,094	1,777
Region X	Valencia City	CITY OF VALENCIA	314906	Lilingayon National High School	132	214
Region X	Valencia City	CITY OF VALENCIA	314909	Guinuyoran National High School	150	244
Region X	Valencia City	CITY OF VALENCIA	323801	Tongantongan National High School	238	387
Region X	Valencia City	CITY OF VALENCIA	323802	Catumbalon National High School	168	273
Region X	Valencia City	CITY OF VALENCIA	323803	Concepcion National High School	84	136
Region X	Valencia City	CITY OF VALENCIA	323805	LOURDES INTEGRATED SCHOOL	62	101
Region X	Valencia City	CITY OF VALENCIA	323807	Banlag IS	66	107
	<b>Valencia City Total</b>				<b>2,298</b>	<b>3,733</b>
<b>Region X Total</b>					<b>71,220</b>	<b>116,552</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XI	Compostela Valley	COMPOSTELA	304181	Compostela NHS	1,032	1,676
Region XI	Compostela Valley	COMPOSTELA	304182	Mangayon NHS	96	156
Region XI	Compostela Valley	COMPOSTELA	304183	San Miguel NHS	128	208
Region XI	Compostela Valley	COMPOSTELA	304184	Consuelo M. Valderrama NHS	80	130
Region XI	Compostela Valley	COMPOSTELA	304187	Gabi National High School	482	783
Region XI	Compostela Valley	COMPOSTELA	304196	Maparat NHS	178	289
Region XI	Compostela Valley	COMPOSTELA	304210	Siocon NHS	94	153
Region XI	Compostela Valley	COMPOSTELA	315819	Bango NHS	84	136
Region XI	Compostela Valley	LAAK (SAN VICENTE)	304185	Don Vicente Romualdez NHS	122	198
Region XI	Compostela Valley	LAAK (SAN VICENTE)	304188	Kapatagan National High School	146	237
Region XI	Compostela Valley	LAAK (SAN VICENTE)	304189	LAAK NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	634	1,030
Region XI	Compostela Valley	LAAK (SAN VICENTE)	304190	Kidawa NHS	10	16
Region XI	Compostela Valley	LAAK (SAN VICENTE)	315804	Melale NHS	108	175
Region XI	Compostela Valley	LAAK (SAN VICENTE)	315812	San Antonio National High School	40	65
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MABINI (DOÑA ALICIA)	304174	Anitapan NHS	84	136
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MABINI (DOÑA ALICIA)	304192	Mabini NHS	314	510
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MABINI (DOÑA ALICIA)	315805	Pindasan NHS	224	364
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MACO	304173	Anibongan NHS	94	153
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MACO	304186	Elizalde NHS	256	416
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MACO	304193	Atty. Orlando S. Rimando National High School	636	1,033
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MACO	315811	New Leyte NHS	92	149
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MARAGUSAN (SAN MARIANO)	304198	Maragusan NHS	744	1,208
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MARAGUSAN (SAN MARIANO)	304207	Paloc NHS	70	114
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MARAGUSAN (SAN MARIANO)	304213	Tupaz National High School	110	179
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MARAGUSAN (SAN MARIANO)	315813	Langgawisan National High School	90	146
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MARAGUSAN (SAN MARIANO)	315815	New Albay NHS	82	133
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MAWAB	304172	Andili NHS	144	234
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MAWAB	304191	Lorenzo S. Sarmiento Sr. NHS	428	695
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MAWAB	315802	Nuevo Iloco NHS	86	140
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MAWAB	315803	Tuboran National High School	20	32
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MONKAYO	304176	Babag NHS	142	231
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MONKAYO	304199	Monkayo National High School	918	1,491



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MONKAYO	304200	Awao NHS	100	162
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MONKAYO	304201	Pasian National High School	94	153
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MONKAYO	304212	Tabo-Tabo NHS	80	130
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MONKAYO	304214	Union NHS	32	52
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MONKAYO	315801	Monkayo NHS- Casoon HS Annex	60	97
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MONKAYO	315808	ULIP NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	88	143
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MONKAYO	315809	UNION NHS -MT. DIWATA ANNEX	166	270
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MONTEVISTA	304202	Montevista NHS	454	737
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MONTEVISTA	304203	Montevista NHS - Annex (DNAS Campus)	86	140
Region XI	Compostela Valley	MONTEVISTA	304204	Mayaon NHS	78	127
Region XI	Compostela Valley	NABUNTURAN (Capital)	304178	Bayabas NHS	108	175
Region XI	Compostela Valley	NABUNTURAN (Capital)	304194	Mainit National High School	166	270
Region XI	Compostela Valley	NABUNTURAN (Capital)	304195	Manat NHS	250	406
Region XI	Compostela Valley	NABUNTURAN (Capital)	304205	Nabunturan NCHS	1,130	1,835
Region XI	Compostela Valley	NABUNTURAN (Capital)	315806	Kao NHS	70	114
Region XI	Compostela Valley	NEW BATAAN	304177	Bantacan NHS	122	198
Region XI	Compostela Valley	NEW BATAAN	304180	Camanlangan NHS	102	166
Region XI	Compostela Valley	NEW BATAAN	304206	New Bataan NHS	432	702
Region XI	Compostela Valley	PANTUKAN	304175	Araibo NHS	44	71
Region XI	Compostela Valley	PANTUKAN	304179	Bongabong NHS	126	205
Region XI	Compostela Valley	PANTUKAN	304208	Pantukan National High School	558	906
Region XI	Compostela Valley	PANTUKAN	304209	Tagugpo National High school	90	146
Region XI	Compostela Valley	PANTUKAN	304211	Tambongon NHS	158	257
Region XI	Compostela Valley	PANTUKAN	315807	Magnaga NHS	248	403
Region XI	Compostela Valley	PANTUKAN	315816	Napnapan NHS	80	130
	<b>Compostela Valley Total</b>				<b>12,690</b>	<b>20,611</b>
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304341	ALEJANDRA L. NAVARRO NHS	250	406
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304342	Ma. Cristina P. Belcar Agricultural High School	54	88
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304343	Baguio National School of Arts and Trades	450	731
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304344	Elias P. Dacudao Gumalang School of Home Industries	50	81
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304345	Bernardo D. Carpio National High School	358	581
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304346	Cabantian NHS	26	42

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304347	Biao NHS	112	182
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304348	Biao NHS - Talandang HS Annex	56	91
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304349	Binowang National High School	102	166
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304350	Binugao NHS	100	162
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304351	Binugao NHS - Baracatan NHS	32	52
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304353	Buda NHS	52	84
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304354	Calinan NHS	708	1,150
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304355	Wangan National High School-Calinan NHS Annex	44	71
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304356	CROSSING BAYABAS NHS	650	1,056
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304357	E. B. Lopez Mem. NHS	92	149
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304358	Dacudao National High School	142	231
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304359	Daniel R. Aguinaldo NHS (Matina NHS)	222	361
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304360	Davao City NHS	1,662	2,699
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304361	Dona Carmen Denia NHS	502	815
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304362	Dona Carmen Denia NHS - J. V. Ferriols HS	90	146
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304364	E. Ramos NHS	70	114
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304366	F. Bangoy NHS	342	555
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304367	Dr. Santiago Dakudao Sr. National High School	214	348
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304368	F. Bustamante NHS	608	987
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304369	Gorgonio Tajo, Sr. NHS	54	88
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304370	Teofilo V. Fernandez NHS (Indangan NHS)	40	65
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304371	Lamanan National High School	80	130
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304372	Saloy National High School	46	75
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304373	Los Amigos NHS	160	260
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304374	Lower Tamugan NHS	120	195
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304375	MAA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	34	55
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304377	JESUS J. SORIANO NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	108	175
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304378	GOV. VICENTE DUTERTE NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	30	49
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304379	Malabog Nationa High School	160	260
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304380	Mandug NHS (Pablo Lorenzo NHS)	392	637
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304381	Marilog High School of Agriculture (Tech-Voc School)	64	104
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304382	Marilog National High School	170	276

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304383	G.Astilla Sr. Cultural Minority HS - Marilog NHS Annex	20	32
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304384	Marilog NHS - Marahan NHS	84	136
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304385	Mintal Comprehensive High School	322	523
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304386	Sto. Niño National High School	152	247
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304387	Mintal NCHS - Tugbok National HS	154	250
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304388	Optaciano Hilay NHS	36	58
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304389	Paquibato NHS	90	146
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304390	Panaga High School-(Paquibato NHS Annex)	32	52
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304391	Leon Garcia, Sr. NHS (San Juan NHS)	162	263
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304392	Sirib NHS	48	78
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304394	Tagakpan NHS	82	133
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304396	Talomo National High School	56	91
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304397	Telesforo Singson NHS	64	104
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304398	Sirawan NHS	50	81
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	304399	Waan National High School	56	91
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	316201	Bernardino B. Bosque NHS	104	169
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	316202	Catalunan Pequeno National High School	96	156
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	316203	Optaciano Hilay NHS - Mulig NHS Annex	54	88
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	316205	Tambobong National High School	64	104
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	316206	Don Enrique Bustamante NHS	90	146
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	316207	Camansi National High School	98	159
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	316208	Suawan High School	88	143
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	316211	Paradise Embac National High School	56	91
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	316212	JOSE T. QUIBOLOY SR. NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	50	81
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	316213	MAHAYAG NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	128	208
Region XI	Davao City	DAVAO CITY	341409	SHS within CP Garcia ES (formerly in Sta. Ana ES)	350	668
	<b>Davao City Total</b>				<b>11,032</b>	<b>18,015</b>
Region XI	Davao del Norte	ASUNCION (SAUG)	304217	Asuncion National High School	532	864
Region XI	Davao del Norte	ASUNCION (SAUG)	304218	Sagayen NHS	272	442
Region XI	Davao del Norte	ASUNCION (SAUG)	304252	Sonlon NHS	110	179
Region XI	Davao del Norte	BRAULIO E. DUJALI	304221	Antonio V. Fruto Sr. NHS	216	351
Region XI	Davao del Norte	BRAULIO E. DUJALI	304229	Dujali National High School	310	503

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XI	Davao del Norte	BRAULIO E. DUJALI	304230	Tanglaw NHS	162	263
Region XI	Davao del Norte	CARMEN	304215	Alejal National High School	52	84
Region XI	Davao del Norte	CARMEN	304222	Carmen NHS	722	1,173
Region XI	Davao del Norte	CARMEN	304244	MABUHAY NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	90	146
Region XI	Davao del Norte	CARMEN	315901	Tubod National High School	198	322
Region XI	Davao del Norte	CARMEN	315903	Anibongan NHS	62	101
Region XI	Davao del Norte	CITY OF TAGUM (Capital)	341449	Davao del Norte Regional Sports Academy	18	129
Region XI	Davao del Norte	KAPALONG	304224	Datu Balong NHS	148	240
Region XI	Davao del Norte	KAPALONG	304228	Doña Carmen Soriano National High School	196	318
Region XI	Davao del Norte	KAPALONG	304233	Kapalong National High School	746	1,212
Region XI	Davao del Norte	KAPALONG	304234	Capungangan HS-Annex	88	143
Region XI	Davao del Norte	KAPALONG	304235	Sua-on National High School	72	117
Region XI	Davao del Norte	KAPALONG	304241	Luna National High School	90	146
Region XI	Davao del Norte	KAPALONG	304242	Mabantao National High School	66	107
Region XI	Davao del Norte	KAPALONG	304243	Semong National High School	78	127
Region XI	Davao del Norte	NEW CORELLA	304239	Limbaan NHS	120	195
Region XI	Davao del Norte	NEW CORELLA	304248	New Corella National High School	780	1,267
Region XI	Davao del Norte	NEW CORELLA	304249	Mesaoy NHS	118	192
Region XI	Davao del Norte	SAN ISIDRO	304240	Linao National High School	114	185
Region XI	Davao del Norte	SAN ISIDRO	304251	Sawata NHS	312	507
Region XI	Davao del Norte	SANTO TOMAS	304219	Balagunan National High School	98	159
Region XI	Davao del Norte	SANTO TOMAS	304237	Kimamon National High School	258	419
Region XI	Davao del Norte	SANTO TOMAS	304254	Sto Tomas NHS	1,294	2,101
Region XI	Davao del Norte	SANTO TOMAS	304256	Salvacion NHS	192	312
Region XI	Davao del Norte	SANTO TOMAS	315902	Tulalian NHS	178	289
Region XI	Davao del Norte	TALAINGOD	304257	Sto. Nino NHS	106	172
Region XI	Davao del Norte	TALAINGOD	304258	Datu Jose A. Libayao Memorial NHS	32	52
	<b>Davao del Norte Total</b>				<b>7,830</b>	<b>12,817</b>
Region XI	Davao del Sur	BANSALAN	304285	Pedro A. Arches NHS	104	169
Region XI	Davao del Sur	BANSALAN	304286	Marber NHS	226	367
Region XI	Davao del Sur	DON MARCELINO	304272	Don Marcelino NHS	146	237
Region XI	Davao del Sur	DON MARCELINO	304291	Lawa NHS	282	458

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XI	Davao del Sur	DON MARCELINO	304292	John Martin Johnson HS (Lamidan)	48	78
Region XI	Davao del Sur	HAGONOY	304275	Hagonoy National High School	514	835
Region XI	Davao del Sur	HAGONOY	316004	SACUB National High School	42	68
Region XI	Davao del Sur	JOSE ABAD SANTOS (TRINIDAD)	304264	Balangonan NHS	56	91
Region XI	Davao del Sur	JOSE ABAD SANTOS (TRINIDAD)	304273	Edna Guillermo Memorial National High School	128	208
Region XI	Davao del Sur	JOSE ABAD SANTOS (TRINIDAD)	304281	Jose Abad Santos NHS	206	335
Region XI	Davao del Sur	JOSE ABAD SANTOS (TRINIDAD)	304283	Kalbay NHS	106	172
Region XI	Davao del Sur	KIBLAWAN	304274	Gov. N. Llanos NHS	212	344
Region XI	Davao del Sur	KIBLAWAN	304277	Ihan NHS	186	302
Region XI	Davao del Sur	KIBLAWAN	316001	Molopolo National High School	170	276
Region XI	Davao del Sur	MAGSAYSAY	304265	Barayong National High School	502	815
Region XI	Davao del Sur	MAGSAYSAY	304284	Lower Bala NHS	172	279
Region XI	Davao del Sur	MAGSAYSAY	304298	Tacul Agricultural High School	162	263
Region XI	Davao del Sur	MALALAG	304270	Davao Del Sur SOF	488	793
Region XI	Davao del Sur	MALITA	304269	B'Laan NHS	112	182
Region XI	Davao del Sur	MALITA	304271	Demolok Valley National High School	60	97
Region XI	Davao del Sur	MALITA	304287	Mariano Peralta National High School	840	1,364
Region XI	Davao del Sur	MALITA	304293	Ticulon NHS	82	133
Region XI	Davao del Sur	MATANAO	304288	Matanao National High School	858	1,393
Region XI	Davao del Sur	MATANAO	304290	Sinawilan NHS	28	45
Region XI	Davao del Sur	MATANAO	316003	SALUD CAGAS TECH.& VOC. H.S	170	276
Region XI	Davao del Sur	PADADA	316002	Padada NHS	346	562
Region XI	Davao del Sur	SANTA CRUZ	304263	Federico Yap National High School	414	672
Region XI	Davao del Sur	SANTA CRUZ	304278	Inawayan National High School	200	325
Region XI	Davao del Sur	SANTA CRUZ	304279	Sibulan National High School	72	117
Region XI	Davao del Sur	SANTA CRUZ	304280	Tudaya National High School	30	49
Region XI	Davao del Sur	SANTA CRUZ	304294	Sta. Cruz National High School	736	1,195
Region XI	Davao del Sur	SANTA CRUZ	304295	Bato NHS	66	107
Region XI	Davao del Sur	SANTA MARIA	304266	Basiawan NHS	170	276
Region XI	Davao del Sur	SANTA MARIA	304268	Tubalan Comprehensive NHS	116	188
Region XI	Davao del Sur	SANTA MARIA	304276	Heracleo Casco MNHS	468	760
Region XI	Davao del Sur	SANTA MARIA	304296	Sta. Maria NHS	60	97

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XI	Davao del Sur	SARANGANI	304262	Alberto Olarte, Sr. NHS	68	110
Region XI	Davao del Sur	SARANGANI	304282	Jose De Arce MHS (Sangkokdata HS)	52	84
Region XI	Davao del Sur	SULOP	304297	Sulop NHS	470	763
Region XI	Davao del Sur	SULOP	316005	Felipe-Inocencia Deluao NHS	54	88
	<b>Davao del Sur Total</b>				<b>9,222</b>	<b>14,973</b>
Region XI	Davao Oriental	BAGANGA	304299	Baculin NHS	110	179
Region XI	Davao Oriental	BAGANGA	304300	Baganga NHS	660	1,072
Region XI	Davao Oriental	BAGANGA	304312	Crispin E. Rojas National High School	306	497
Region XI	Davao Oriental	BAGANGA	304316	DR. BEATO C. MACAYRA NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	210	341
Region XI	Davao Oriental	BOSTON	304304	Boston NHS	222	361
Region XI	Davao Oriental	CARAGA	304307	Caraga National High School	250	406
Region XI	Davao Oriental	CARAGA	304308	Pantuyan NHS	84	136
Region XI	Davao Oriental	CARAGA	304333	San Luis NHS	120	195
Region XI	Davao Oriental	CARAGA	304334	Sangab National High School	42	68
Region XI	Davao Oriental	CARAGA	304335	Santiago National High School	70	114
Region XI	Davao Oriental	CATEEL	304309	Cateel Nat'l. Agri. HS	110	179
Region XI	Davao Oriental	CATEEL	304310	San Antonio NHS	56	91
Region XI	Davao Oriental	CATEEL	304311	Cateel Vocational High School	480	780
Region XI	Davao Oriental	MANAY	304315	Evaristo Moralizon National Vocational High School	204	331
Region XI	Davao Oriental	MANAY	304324	Manay National High School	288	468
Region XI	Davao Oriental	MANAY	316102	Del Pilar NHS	68	110
Region XI	Davao Oriental	TARRAGONA	304339	Tarragona National High School	240	390
	<b>Davao Oriental Total</b>				<b>3,520</b>	<b>5,718</b>
Region XI	Digos City	CITY OF DIGOS (Capital)	304401	Kapatagan NHS	174	283
Region XI	Digos City	CITY OF DIGOS (Capital)	304402	Ruparan NHS	66	107
Region XI	Digos City	CITY OF DIGOS (Capital)	316302	Digos City NHS - Matti HS Annex	28	45
Region XI	Digos City	CITY OF DIGOS (Capital)	341513	SHS in Digos City	760	1,334
	<b>Digos City Total</b>				<b>1,028</b>	<b>1,769</b>
Region XI	Island Garden City of Samal	ISLAND GARDEN CITY OF SAMAL	304216	Anonang National High School	184	299
Region XI	Island Garden City of Samal	ISLAND GARDEN CITY OF SAMAL	304220	Balet National High School	22	36
Region XI	Island Garden City of Samal	ISLAND GARDEN CITY OF SAMAL	304223	Cogon National High School	74	120
Region XI	Island Garden City of Samal	ISLAND GARDEN CITY OF SAMAL	304227	Don Esteban Dasalla National High School	38	62

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XI	Island Garden City of Samal	ISLAND GARDEN CITY OF SAMAL	304236	Kaputian National High School	114	185
Region XI	Island Garden City of Samal	ISLAND GARDEN CITY OF SAMAL	304245	Mambago-B National High School	320	520
Region XI	Island Garden City of Samal	ISLAND GARDEN CITY OF SAMAL	304247	Matanos National High School	34	55
Region XI	Island Garden City of Samal	ISLAND GARDEN CITY OF SAMAL	304253	Sta. Cruz National High School	126	205
Region XI	Island Garden City of Samal	ISLAND GARDEN CITY OF SAMAL	304259	Tagbitan-Ag National High School	34	55
Region XI	Island Garden City of Samal	ISLAND GARDEN CITY OF SAMAL	323402	Del Monte National High School	50	81
Region XI	Island Garden City of Samal	ISLAND GARDEN CITY OF SAMAL	323403	Nieves Villarica National High School	570	926
Region XI	Island Garden City of Samal	ISLAND GARDEN CITY OF SAMAL	323406	Diosdado Alorro Sr. National High School	50	81
Region XI	Island Garden City of Samal	ISLAND GARDEN CITY OF SAMAL	323407	Bandera National High School	48	78
Region XI	Island Garden City of Samal	ISLAND GARDEN CITY OF SAMAL	323409	Libertad National High School	80	130
Region XI	Island Garden City of Samal	ISLAND GARDEN CITY OF SAMAL	323411	Anonang National High School-San Jose Extension	72	117
Region XI	Island Garden City of Samal	ISLAND GARDEN CITY OF SAMAL	341526	SHS w/in Penaplata Central ES	182	396
	<b>Island Garden City of Samal Total</b>				<b>1,998</b>	<b>3,346</b>
Region XI	Mati City	BANAYBANAY	304301	Manuel B.Guiñez Sr. NHS	474	770
Region XI	Mati City	BANAYBANAY	304331	Puntalinao National High School	52	84
Region XI	Mati City	BANAYBANAY	316105	Paniquian NHS	64	104
Region XI	Mati City	BANAYBANAY	316107	Leandro G. Japos NHS	62	101
Region XI	Mati City	CITY OF MATI (Capital)	304303	Bobon NHS	78	127
Region XI	Mati City	CITY OF MATI (Capital)	304305	Buso National High School	98	159
Region XI	Mati City	CITY OF MATI (Capital)	304313	Dawan NHS	162	263
Region XI	Mati City	CITY OF MATI (Capital)	304314	Don Enrique Lopez NHS	18	29
Region XI	Mati City	CITY OF MATI (Capital)	304318	Libudon NHS	48	78
Region XI	Mati City	CITY OF MATI (Capital)	304325	Mati National Comprehensive High School	922	1,497
Region XI	Mati City	CITY OF MATI (Capital)	304326	Mati SAT	438	711
Region XI	Mati City	CITY OF MATI (Capital)	304327	Matiao NHS	166	270
Region XI	Mati City	CITY OF MATI (Capital)	304328	Davao Oriental Regional Science High School	150	244
Region XI	Mati City	CITY OF MATI (Capital)	304338	Taguibo Agri. Voc. High School	34	55
Region XI	Mati City	CITY OF MATI (Capital)	316104	Don Salvador Lopez NHS	86	140
Region XI	Mati City	CITY OF MATI (Capital)	325102	LAWIGAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	58	94
Region XI	Mati City	CITY OF MATI (Capital)	325104	Badas NHS	124	201
Region XI	Mati City	CITY OF MATI (Capital)	325106	Mayo NHS	50	81
Region XI	Mati City	GOVERNOR GENEROSO	304322	Luzon National High School	338	549

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XI	Mati City	GOVERNOR GENEROSO	304329	Nangan NHS	118	192
Region XI	Mati City	GOVERNOR GENEROSO	304330	Pundaguitan National High School	58	94
Region XI	Mati City	GOVERNOR GENEROSO	304336	Sigaboy Agri. Voc. HS	266	432
Region XI	Mati City	GOVERNOR GENEROSO	304340	Tibanban NHS	184	299
Region XI	Mati City	GOVERNOR GENEROSO	316108	LAVIGAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	62	101
Region XI	Mati City	LUPON	304306	Calapagan NHS	58	94
Region XI	Mati City	LUPON	304319	Lupon Vocational High School	634	1,030
Region XI	Mati City	LUPON	304320	Bagumbayan Agro-Ind. HS	64	104
Region XI	Mati City	LUPON	304321	Lupon NCHS	246	400
Region XI	Mati City	LUPON	304323	Macangao Agri. VHS	116	188
Region XI	Mati City	LUPON	304337	Tagugpo NHS	76	123
Region XI	Mati City	LUPON	316101	Marayag NHS	44	71
Region XI	Mati City	SAN ISIDRO	304302	Bitaoagan NHS	90	146
Region XI	Mati City	SAN ISIDRO	304317	Manuel S. Nasser Sr. National High School	116	188
Region XI	Mati City	SAN ISIDRO	304332	San Isidro NHS	302	490
	<b>Mati City Total</b>				<b>5,856</b>	<b>9,509</b>
Region XI	Panabo City	CITY OF PANABO	304403	A. O. Floirendo National High School	492	799
Region XI	Panabo City	CITY OF PANABO	304405	Don Manuel A. Javellana Memorial National High School	84	136
Region XI	Panabo City	CITY OF PANABO	304407	Manay National High School	108	175
Region XI	Panabo City	CITY OF PANABO	304408	Panabo National High School	1,090	1,770
Region XI	Panabo City	CITY OF PANABO	304409	Little Panay National High School	46	75
Region XI	Panabo City	CITY OF PANABO	316401	Southern Davao National High School	160	260
Region XI	Panabo City	CITY OF PANABO	316402	San Vicente National High School	244	396
Region XI	Panabo City	CITY OF PANABO	316403	Kauswagan National High School	102	166
Region XI	Panabo City	CITY OF PANABO	316405	Quezon High School - Panabo NHS Annex	92	149
Region XI	Panabo City	CITY OF PANABO	341574	Panabo City Senior High School	526	954
	<b>Panabo City Total</b>				<b>2,944</b>	<b>4,880</b>
Region XI	Tagum City	CITY OF TAGUM (Capital)	304225	Tagum City National Comprehensive High School	270	438
Region XI	Tagum City	CITY OF TAGUM (Capital)	304226	Laureta National High School	216	351
Region XI	Tagum City	CITY OF TAGUM (Capital)	304231	Jose Tuason Jr. Memorial National High School	226	367
Region XI	Tagum City	CITY OF TAGUM (Capital)	304232	Pipisan Maug National High School	150	244
Region XI	Tagum City	CITY OF TAGUM (Capital)	304238	La Filipina NHS	630	1,023



MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XI	Tagum City	CITY OF TAGUM (Capital)	304260	Tagum City National High School	578	939
Region XI	Tagum City	CITY OF TAGUM (Capital)	304261	TAGUM NATIONAL TRADE SCHOOL	1,562	2,537
Region XI	Tagum City	CITY OF TAGUM (Capital)	322401	Canocotan National High School	66	107
Region XI	Tagum City	CITY OF TAGUM (Capital)	500424	Busaon Integrated School	84	136
Region XI	Tagum City	CITY OF TAGUM (Capital)	500425	Liboganon Integrated School	110	179
Region XI	Tagum City	CITY OF TAGUM (Capital)	500426	Pandapan Integrated School	138	224
	<b>Tagum City Total</b>				<b>4,030</b>	<b>6,545</b>
<b>Region XI Total</b>					<b>60,150</b>	<b>98,183</b>

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XII	Cotabato City	COTABATO CITY	304628	CANIZARES NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL- School of Arts and Trades	264	429
Region XII	Cotabato City	COTABATO CITY	304630	Cotabato City NHS - Main	2,756	4,476
Region XII	Cotabato City	COTABATO CITY	304631	Datu Ayunan National High School	94	153
Region XII	Cotabato City	COTABATO CITY	304633	J. Marquez NHS	82	133
Region XII	Cotabato City	COTABATO CITY	304634	Notre Dame Village National High School	808	1,312
Region XII	Cotabato City	COTABATO CITY	304635	Pilot Provincial Science and Technology High School	212	344
Region XII	Cotabato City	COTABATO CITY	316902	CCNHS - Datu Sema Kalantungan Site	46	75
Region XII	Cotabato City	COTABATO CITY	316903	CCNHS - ANNEX ( Bubong Site)	16	26
Region XII	Cotabato City	COTABATO CITY	316904	CCNHS-ANNEX (Buaya-Buaya Site)	38	62
Region XII	Cotabato City	COTABATO CITY	316905	CCNHS - Annex (LR Sebastian Site)	88	143
Region XII	Cotabato City	COTABATO CITY	316906	CCNHS - Annex (Diocolano Site)	28	45
Region XII	Cotabato City	COTABATO CITY	316907	CCNHS - Annex (Don E. Sero Site)	22	36
	<b>Cotabato City Total</b>				<b>4,454</b>	<b>7,234</b>
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304636	A.G. Busano, Sr. High School	228	370
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304637	Tinagacan National High School	220	357
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304638	Buayan National High School	154	250
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304639	Bula National School of Fisheries	356	578
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304640	Engracia L. Valdomar NHS	156	253
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304641	Fatima National High School	980	1,592
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304642	General Santos City National High School (Main)	2,148	3,488
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304643	Banisil National High School	350	568
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304644	Bawing National High School	238	387
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304645	Johnny Ang National High School	156	253
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304646	Gen. Santos City High School - Lanton High School Annex	200	325
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304647	New Society National High School	632	1,026
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304648	Irineo Santiago National High School of Metro Dadiangas (Main)	670	1,088
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304649	Datu B. Balunto National High School	58	94
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304650	Labangal National High School (Main)	412	669
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304651	Ligaya High School	66	107
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304652	Upper Labay High School	60	97

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304653	Lagao National High School (Main)	586	952
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304654	Lagao National High School Annex	98	159
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	304655	GSC Nat'l. Sec. Sch. Of Arts & Trades	868	1,410
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	317002	Pao-Pao High School	54	88
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	317003	Baluan National High School	160	260
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	317004	Elias Buscano Sr. High School	48	78
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	317005	Dadiangas North High School	172	279
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	317006	Samboang - Ngilay High School	68	110
Region XII	General Santos City	GENERAL SANTOS CITY (DADIANGAS)	500302	General Santos City SPED Integrated School	256	416
	<b>General Santos City Total</b>				<b>9,394</b>	<b>15,254</b>
Region XII	Kidapawan City	CITY OF KIDAPAWAN (Capital)	304656	Amas National High School	150	244
Region XII	Kidapawan City	CITY OF KIDAPAWAN (Capital)	304658	Ginatilan National High School	174	283
Region XII	Kidapawan City	CITY OF KIDAPAWAN (Capital)	304659	Manongol National High School	174	283
Region XII	Kidapawan City	CITY OF KIDAPAWAN (Capital)	304661	Kidapawan City National High School	2,140	3,475
Region XII	Kidapawan City	CITY OF KIDAPAWAN (Capital)	304662	Juan P. Jalipa Memorial National High School	60	97
Region XII	Kidapawan City	CITY OF KIDAPAWAN (Capital)	304663	Kalaisan National High School	194	315
Region XII	Kidapawan City	CITY OF KIDAPAWAN (Capital)	304665	Saniel Cruz National High School	276	448
Region XII	Kidapawan City	CITY OF KIDAPAWAN (Capital)	304666	Spottswood NHS	64	104
Region XII	Kidapawan City	CITY OF KIDAPAWAN (Capital)	304668	Paco National High School	86	140
Region XII	Kidapawan City	CITY OF KIDAPAWAN (Capital)	317101	Linangkob National High School	46	75
Region XII	Kidapawan City	CITY OF KIDAPAWAN (Capital)	317102	Juan L. Gantuangco School of Arts and Trades	138	224
	<b>Kidapawan City Total</b>				<b>3,502</b>	<b>5,688</b>
Region XII	Koronadal City	CITY OF KORONADAL (Capital)	304669	Concepcion NHS	208	338
Region XII	Koronadal City	CITY OF KORONADAL (Capital)	304670	Esperanza NHS	82	133
Region XII	Koronadal City	CITY OF KORONADAL (Capital)	304671	Koronadal NCHS	1,702	2,764
Region XII	Koronadal City	CITY OF KORONADAL (Capital)	304672	Marbel 7 National High School	268	435
Region XII	Koronadal City	CITY OF KORONADAL (Capital)	317201	Bacongco National High School	126	205
Region XII	Koronadal City	CITY OF KORONADAL (Capital)	317202	Saravia NHS	124	201
Region XII	Koronadal City	CITY OF KORONADAL (Capital)	317203	Rotonda National High School	118	192
	<b>Koronadal City Total</b>				<b>2,628</b>	<b>4,268</b>
Region XII	North Cotabato	ALAMADA	304412	Alamada NHS	546	887
Region XII	North Cotabato	ALAMADA	304430	Dado High School	296	481

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XII	North Cotabato	ALAMADA	304458	Kitub-Bao NHS	262	425
Region XII	North Cotabato	ALAMADA	304492	Pigcawaran NHS	26	42
Region XII	North Cotabato	ALEOSAN	304413	Aleosan NHS	100	162
Region XII	North Cotabato	ALEOSAN	304435	Dualing High School	224	364
Region XII	North Cotabato	ALEOSAN	304512	Tubak NHS	132	214
Region XII	North Cotabato	ANTIPAS	304415	ANTIPAS NHS	620	1,007
Region XII	North Cotabato	ANTIPAS	304416	Antipas NHS - Malire Annex	40	65
Region XII	North Cotabato	ANTIPAS	304470	Malatab HS	60	97
Region XII	North Cotabato	ARAKAN	304436	Greenfield NHS	546	887
Region XII	North Cotabato	ARAKAN	304439	Marciano Dahan HS	46	75
Region XII	North Cotabato	ARAKAN	304440	Kabalantian HS	86	140
Region XII	North Cotabato	ARAKAN	304441	Katipunan HS	146	237
Region XII	North Cotabato	ARAKAN	304442	F. A. Andolana Mem. NHS	20	32
Region XII	North Cotabato	ARAKAN	304460	Lanao Kuran NVTHS	30	49
Region XII	North Cotabato	ARAKAN	304471	MALIBATUAN HIGH SCHOOL	80	130
Region XII	North Cotabato	ARAKAN	316534	Meocan High School	82	133
Region XII	North Cotabato	BANISILAN	304420	Banisilan NHS	354	575
Region XII	North Cotabato	BANISILAN	304472	Malinao High School	380	617
Region XII	North Cotabato	BANISILAN	304500	Salama NHS	36	58
Region XII	North Cotabato	CARMEN	304427	Carmen National High School	1,132	1,838
Region XII	North Cotabato	CARMEN	304429	Ranzo National High School	106	172
Region XII	North Cotabato	CARMEN	304453	Kibudtungan NHS	192	312
Region XII	North Cotabato	CARMEN	304468	Malapag NHS	246	400
Region XII	North Cotabato	CARMEN	316516	LILIONGAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	108	175
Region XII	North Cotabato	CARMEN	316556	Bentangan HS	118	192
Region XII	North Cotabato	KABACAN	304421	Bannawag HS	56	91
Region XII	North Cotabato	KABACAN	304444	Kabacan Senior High School	674	1,095
Region XII	North Cotabato	KABACAN	304445	Malamote High School	24	39
Region XII	North Cotabato	KABACAN	304447	Lumayong High School	22	36
Region XII	North Cotabato	KABACAN	316521	Aringay National High School	72	117
Region XII	North Cotabato	LIBUNGAN	304461	Libungan NHS	436	708
Region XII	North Cotabato	LIBUNGAN	304487	Nicaan High School	222	361

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XII	North Cotabato	LIBUNGAN	304507	Sinawingan HS	204	331
Region XII	North Cotabato	LIBUNGAN	316552	Kitubod HS	76	123
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAGPET	304422	Basak NHS	92	149
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAGPET	304463	Magpet National High School	596	968
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAGPET	304464	Mahongkog High School	14	23
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAGPET	304465	Temporan National High School	46	75
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAGPET	304473	Manobo NHS	86	140
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAGPET	304490	Pangao-an NHS	122	198
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAGPET	316501	Manumba National HS	56	91
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAGPET	316504	Balite HS	36	58
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAKILALA	304423	Bulkanon High School	150	244
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAKILALA	304424	Malabuan HS	18	29
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAKILALA	304456	Kisante National High School	90	146
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAKILALA	304457	Ricardo L. Ipong NHS	80	130
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAKILALA	304466	Makilala National High School	146	237
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAKILALA	304467	Jose Rizal NHS	28	45
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAKILALA	304469	Malasila National Vocational and Technological High School	160	260
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAKILALA	304484	NEW ISRAEL HIGH SCHOOL	98	159
Region XII	North Cotabato	MAKILALA	316519	Kisante NHS - Batasan HS Annex	128	208
Region XII	North Cotabato	MATALAM	304431	Dalapitan HS	174	283
Region XII	North Cotabato	MATALAM	304452	Kibia HS	98	159
Region XII	North Cotabato	MATALAM	304476	Matalam National High School, Brgy Linao	284	461
Region XII	North Cotabato	MATALAM	304477	New Alimodian HS	28	45
Region XII	North Cotabato	MATALAM	304478	Matalam High School (Poblacion)	692	1,124
Region XII	North Cotabato	MATALAM	304503	Sarayan HS	38	62
Region XII	North Cotabato	MATALAM	316507	Agustin M. Valdevieso, Sr. High School	58	94
Region XII	North Cotabato	MIDSAYAP	304417	Arizona HS	50	81
Region XII	North Cotabato	MIDSAYAP	304432	Dilangalen National High School	526	854
Region XII	North Cotabato	MIDSAYAP	304454	Kimagango NHS	164	266
Region XII	North Cotabato	MIDSAYAP	304489	Olandang NHS	42	68
Region XII	North Cotabato	MIDSAYAP	304491	Patindeguen HS	18	29

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XII	North Cotabato	MIDSAYAP	304501	Salunayan HS	140	227
Region XII	North Cotabato	M'LANG	304418	Mariano Untal HS	756	1,228
Region XII	North Cotabato	M'LANG	304462	Lika NHS	352	572
Region XII	North Cotabato	M'LANG	304480	M'lang NHS	832	1,351
Region XII	North Cotabato	M'LANG	304488	Nueva Vida National High School	152	247
Region XII	North Cotabato	M'LANG	304510	New Rizal HS	58	94
Region XII	North Cotabato	PIGKAWAYAN	304474	Manuangan HS	110	179
Region XII	North Cotabato	PIGKAWAYAN	304479	Matilac HS	72	117
Region XII	North Cotabato	PIGKAWAYAN	304493	Pigcawayan National High School	1,108	1,799
Region XII	North Cotabato	PIGKAWAYAN	304499	Presbitero HS	308	500
Region XII	North Cotabato	PIGKAWAYAN	304506	Simsiman HS	94	153
Region XII	North Cotabato	PIGKAWAYAN	316510	Pigcawayan NHS - Patot Annex	34	55
Region XII	North Cotabato	PIGKAWAYAN	316520	Pigcawayan NHS - Libungan Torreta Annex	198	322
Region XII	North Cotabato	PIGKAWAYAN	316536	Manuangan HS-Datu Binasing HS Annex	34	55
Region XII	North Cotabato	PIKIT	304494	Pikit NHS	1,354	2,199
Region XII	North Cotabato	PIKIT	304495	Rajah Muda National High School	52	84
Region XII	North Cotabato	PIKIT	304505	Silik High School	388	630
Region XII	North Cotabato	PIKIT	304508	Takepan HS	170	276
Region XII	North Cotabato	PIKIT	304509	Sultan Memorial HS	62	101
Region XII	North Cotabato	PIKIT	316541	Datu Embak Mangansing Memorial High School	98	159
Region XII	North Cotabato	PRESIDENT ROXAS	304434	Don Antonio Jayme Mem. HS	68	110
Region XII	North Cotabato	PRESIDENT ROXAS	304483	New Cebu HS	14	23
Region XII	North Cotabato	PRESIDENT ROXAS	304496	Pres. Roxas National High School	450	731
Region XII	North Cotabato	PRESIDENT ROXAS	304498	Ilustre HS	32	52
Region XII	North Cotabato	TULUNAN	304419	Banayal HS	128	208
Region XII	North Cotabato	TULUNAN	304504	Sibsib High School	4	6
Region XII	North Cotabato	TULUNAN	304515	Tulunan NHS	952	1,546
Region XII	North Cotabato	TULUNAN	316514	Minapan High School	246	400
	<b>North Cotabato Total</b>				<b>20,184</b>	<b>32,777</b>
Region XII	Sarangani	ALABEL (Capital)	304517	Alabel National Science High School	178	289
Region XII	Sarangani	ALABEL (Capital)	304518	Alabel National High School	558	906
Region XII	Sarangani	ALABEL (Capital)	304519	Alegria NHS	236	383

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XII	Sarangani	ALABEL (Capital)	304520	Tokawal NHS	130	211
Region XII	Sarangani	ALABEL (Capital)	304526	Kawas National High School	128	208
Region XII	Sarangani	ALABEL (Capital)	500255	Pag-asa IS	58	94
Region XII	Sarangani	ALABEL (Capital)	500256	Datal Anggas Integrated School	62	101
Region XII	Sarangani	ALABEL (Capital)	500257	New Canaan Integrated School	52	84
Region XII	Sarangani	ALABEL (Capital)	500282	Alabel Central Integrated SPED Center	106	172
Region XII	Sarangani	ALABEL (Capital)	500285	Tagaytay Integrated School	38	62
Region XII	Sarangani	ALABEL (Capital)	500286	Leopoldo D. Dacera Sr. IS	44	71
Region XII	Sarangani	GLAN	304521	Baliton NHS	128	208
Region XII	Sarangani	GLAN	304524	Glan School of Arts and Trades	770	1,250
Region XII	Sarangani	GLAN	304525	Glan-Padidu NHS	194	315
Region XII	Sarangani	GLAN	304530	Leonard Young Sr. National High School	762	1,237
Region XII	Sarangani	GLAN	304541	Pangyan National High School	246	400
Region XII	Sarangani	GLAN	316601	San Vicente NHS	80	130
Region XII	Sarangani	GLAN	500258	E. Alegado Integrated School	44	71
Region XII	Sarangani	GLAN	500260	Lumigo Integrated School	112	182
Region XII	Sarangani	GLAN	500261	Roque Adarna Integrated School	114	185
Region XII	Sarangani	GLAN	500276	Tangan Integrated School	36	58
Region XII	Sarangani	GLAN	500277	Tampus Integrated School	30	49
Region XII	Sarangani	GLAN	500283	Hadji Musa Integrated School	66	107
Region XII	Sarangani	KIAMBA	304527	Kiamba National High School	390	633
Region XII	Sarangani	KIAMBA	304528	Salakit National High School	52	84
Region XII	Sarangani	KIAMBA	304529	James L. Chiongbian National Trade School	476	773
Region XII	Sarangani	KIAMBA	500262	Cabales-Enarbia Sr. Integrated School	70	114
Region XII	Sarangani	KIAMBA	500263	JBT Caing Sr. Memorial Integrated School	124	201
Region XII	Sarangani	MAASIM	304523	Colon NHS	484	786
Region XII	Sarangani	MAASIM	316606	Aniceto C. Lopez Sr. NHS	212	344
Region XII	Sarangani	MAASIM	500264	Rogaya Bajunaid IS	68	110
Region XII	Sarangani	MAASIM	500265	Datu Molod IS	106	172
Region XII	Sarangani	MAASIM	500266	Nomoh Integrated School	42	68
Region XII	Sarangani	MAASIM	500267	Mangelen IS	138	224
Region XII	Sarangani	MAASIM	500274	Kyumad Integrated School	54	88

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XII	Sarangani	MAITUM	304532	Maguling NHS	184	299
Region XII	Sarangani	MAITUM	304534	Malalag National High School	588	955
Region XII	Sarangani	MAITUM	316639	Malalag NHS - Upo Annex	28	45
Region XII	Sarangani	MALAPATAN	304531	Lun Padidu National High School	342	555
Region XII	Sarangani	MALAPATAN	304537	Malapatan NHS	568	922
Region XII	Sarangani	MALAPATAN	316604	Amado M. Quirit Sr National High School	54	88
Region XII	Sarangani	MALAPATAN	316605	Malapatan NHS - Kinam Annex	102	166
Region XII	Sarangani	MALAPATAN	500271	Datu Pangolima Integrated School	120	195
Region XII	Sarangani	MALAPATAN	500284	Policarpo H. Millona Central Integrated School	50	81
Region XII	Sarangani	MALUNGON	304522	Banate National High School	322	523
Region XII	Sarangani	MALUNGON	304533	Malalag Cogon NHS	196	318
Region XII	Sarangani	MALUNGON	304535	Malandag National High School	442	718
Region XII	Sarangani	MALUNGON	304536	Tamban NHS	154	250
Region XII	Sarangani	MALUNGON	304538	Malungon National High School	272	442
Region XII	Sarangani	MALUNGON	304539	San Roque NHS	68	110
Region XII	Sarangani	MALUNGON	304540	Upper Mainit NHS	164	266
Region XII	Sarangani	MALUNGON	304542	Talus NHS	110	179
Region XII	Sarangani	MALUNGON	316602	Kiblat NHS	76	123
Region XII	Sarangani	MALUNGON	316603	Malungon Gamay National High School	92	149
Region XII	Sarangani	MALUNGON	500268	Lutay Integrated School	36	58
Region XII	Sarangani	MALUNGON	500269	Upper Lumabat IS	66	107
Region XII	Sarangani	MALUNGON	500270	Datal Batong Integrated School	100	162
Region XII	Sarangani	MALUNGON	500275	Consolacion IS	26	42
Region XII	Sarangani	MALUNGON	500279	Malabod Integrated School	48	78
	<b>Sarangani Total</b>				<b>10,596</b>	<b>17,201</b>
Region XII	South Cotabato	BANGA	304543	Banga NHS	546	887
Region XII	South Cotabato	BANGA	316703	San Jose NHS	236	383
Region XII	South Cotabato	BANGA	316704	Lamba NHS - Banga NHS Annex	66	107
Region XII	South Cotabato	BANGA	316705	Punong Grande NHS - Banga NHS Annex	88	143
Region XII	South Cotabato	BANGA	316714	Malaya NHS - Banga NHS Annex	140	227
Region XII	South Cotabato	BANGA	316718	San Vicente NHS - Banga NHS Annex	94	153
Region XII	South Cotabato	BANGA	316723	Rizal 3 NHS - Banga Annex	76	123



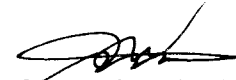
MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XII	South Cotabato	BANGA	316914	El Nonok IS	74	120
Region XII	South Cotabato	BANGA	316915	Rang-ay IS	286	464
Region XII	South Cotabato	LAKE SEBU	304550	Lake Sebu NHS	440	715
Region XII	South Cotabato	LAKE SEBU	304551	Ned NHS	242	393
Region XII	South Cotabato	LAKE SEBU	316725	Upper Maculan NHS - Lake Sebu NHS Annex	64	104
Region XII	South Cotabato	LAKE SEBU	316918	Talisay IS	152	247
Region XII	South Cotabato	LAKE SEBU	316920	Pulo Subong IS	32	52
Region XII	South Cotabato	NORALA	304554	Lapuz NHS	264	429
Region XII	South Cotabato	NORALA	304557	Norala NHS	682	1,108
Region XII	South Cotabato	NORALA	304566	San Miguel NHS	284	461
Region XII	South Cotabato	NORALA	316715	San Jose NHS - Lapuz NHS Annex	82	133
Region XII	South Cotabato	NORALA	316724	Sergio L. Legayada NHS - Norala NHS Annex	80	130
Region XII	South Cotabato	POLOMOLOK	304544	Bentung Sulit NHS	176	286
Region XII	South Cotabato	POLOMOLOK	304545	Nicolas B. Barreras NHS - Bentung Sulit NHS Annex	94	153
Region XII	South Cotabato	POLOMOLOK	304559	Poblacion Polomolok NHS	852	1,384
Region XII	South Cotabato	POLOMOLOK	304560	Polomolok NHS	834	1,354
Region XII	South Cotabato	POLOMOLOK	304567	Silway-8 NHS	508	825
Region XII	South Cotabato	POLOMOLOK	304577	Upper Klinan NHS	116	188
Region XII	South Cotabato	POLOMOLOK	304578	Palkan NNS - Upper Klinan Annex	84	136
Region XII	South Cotabato	POLOMOLOK	316702	Pablo Valencia NHS - Pob. Polomolok NHS Annex	172	279
Region XII	South Cotabato	POLOMOLOK	316712	Landan NHS	182	296
Region XII	South Cotabato	SANTO NIÑO	304548	Guinsang-an NHS	38	62
Region XII	South Cotabato	SANTO NIÑO	304558	Panay NHS	152	247
Region XII	South Cotabato	SANTO NIÑO	304568	Sto. Niño NHS	762	1,237
Region XII	South Cotabato	SANTO NIÑO	304569	Sto. Niño NSAT	186	302
Region XII	South Cotabato	SURALLAH	304546	Centrala NHS	30	49
Region XII	South Cotabato	SURALLAH	304552	Lamian NHS	390	633
Region XII	South Cotabato	SURALLAH	304555	Libertad NHS	1,264	2,053
Region XII	South Cotabato	SURALLAH	316701	Surallah NHS	178	289
Region XII	South Cotabato	SURALLAH	316710	Lamsugod NHS	122	198
Region XII	South Cotabato	SURALLAH	316713	Colongulo NHS	86	140
Region XII	South Cotabato	SURALLAH	316917	Lubol IS	56	91

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XII	South Cotabato	TAMPAKAN	304556	Maltana NHS	306	497
Region XII	South Cotabato	TAMPAKAN	304570	Tampakan NHS	618	1,004
Region XII	South Cotabato	TAMPAKAN	304571	Liberty NHS	140	227
Region XII	South Cotabato	TAMPAKAN	316707	Danlag NHS - Tampakan NHS Annex	10	16
Region XII	South Cotabato	TAMPAKAN	316711	Lampitak NHS - Tampakan NHS Annex	68	110
Region XII	South Cotabato	TAMPAKAN	316716	Tablu NS - Tampakan NHS Annex	62	101
Region XII	South Cotabato	TANTANGAN	304565	Bukay Pait NHS	102	166
Region XII	South Cotabato	TANTANGAN	304572	Tantangan NHS	290	471
Region XII	South Cotabato	TANTANGAN	304573	Tantangan NTHS	224	364
Region XII	South Cotabato	TANTANGAN	316911	New Lambunao IS	160	260
Region XII	South Cotabato	T'BOLI	304547	Edwards NHS	124	201
Region XII	South Cotabato	T'BOLI	304574	Tboli NHS	366	594
Region XII	South Cotabato	T'BOLI	316706	New Dumangas NHS	122	198
Region XII	South Cotabato	T'BOLI	316719	Maan NHS - Tboli Annex	68	110
Region XII	South Cotabato	T'BOLI	316720	Basag NHS - Tboli Annex	74	120
Region XII	South Cotabato	T'BOLI	316727	Aftek NHS - Edwards NHS Annex	36	58
Region XII	South Cotabato	T'BOLI	316921	Lusok IS	90	146
Region XII	South Cotabato	T'BOLI	360849	Tboli Sbu SHS	48	178
Region XII	South Cotabato	TUPI	304561	Polonuling NHS	234	380
Region XII	South Cotabato	TUPI	304562	Jose D. Escobillo NHS - Polonuling NHS Annex	102	166
Region XII	South Cotabato	TUPI	304563	Teodoro P. Prudente NHS - Polonuling NHS Annex	180	292
Region XII	South Cotabato	TUPI	304564	Kablon NHS - Polonuling NHS Annex	132	214
Region XII	South Cotabato	TUPI	304575	Tupi NHS	1,072	1,741
Region XII	South Cotabato	TUPI	304576	Cebuano NHS	200	325
Region XII	South Cotabato	TUPI	316717	Emiliano P. Baquial NHS - Tupi NHS Annex	98	159
	<b>South Cotabato Total</b>				<b>15,136</b>	<b>24,679</b>
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	BAGUMBAYAN	304580	Bagumbayan National High School	292	474
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	BAGUMBAYAN	304581	Kapaya National High School	80	130
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	BAGUMBAYAN	304582	Masiag National High School - Bagumbayan Annex	66	107
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	BAGUMBAYAN	304584	Bai Saripinang National High School	206	335
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	BAGUMBAYAN	304587	Busok National High School	210	341
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	BAGUMBAYAN	316803	Biwang NHS - Bagumbayan Annex	166	270

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	COLUMBIO	304588	Cumbio National High School	262	425
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	COLUMBIO	304625	Telafas National High School	114	185
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	ESPERANZA	304589	Esperanza National High School	1,900	3,086
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	ESPERANZA	304613	New Panay National High School	122	198
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	ESPERANZA	304621	Salabaca National High School	34	55
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	ISULAN (Capital)	304585	Bambad National High School	370	601
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	ISULAN (Capital)	304590	Isulan National High School	1,196	1,942
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	ISULAN (Capital)	304596	Laguilayan National High School	240	390
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	ISULAN (Capital)	304614	New Pangasinan National High School	72	117
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	KALAMANSIG	304591	Kalamansig National High School	570	926
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	KALAMANSIG	304592	Sangay National High School	128	208
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	KALAMANSIG	304593	Datu Wasay National High School	44	71
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	KALAMANSIG	304623	Sta. Clara National High School	96	156
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	LAMBAYONG (MARIANO MARCOS)	304595	Kapingkong National High School	182	296
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	LAMBAYONG (MARIANO MARCOS)	304597	Lambayong National High School	622	1,010
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	LAMBAYONG (MARIANO MARCOS)	304598	Pimbalayan National High School - Lambayong Annex	44	71
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	LAMBAYONG (MARIANO MARCOS)	304607	Madanding National High School	114	185
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	LAMBAYONG (MARIANO MARCOS)	304608	Maligaya National High School	82	133
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	LAMBAYONG (MARIANO MARCOS)	304609	Mamali National High School	82	133
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	LEBAK	304586	E. Arcaño Memorial National High School	142	231
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	LEBAK	304603	Lebak National High School	96	156
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	LEBAK	304604	Keytodac National High School	92	149
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	LEBAK	304605	Lebak Legislated National High School	650	1,056
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	LEBAK	304619	Purikay National High School	140	227
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	LEBAK	304626	Tran National High School	68	110
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	LEBAK	316804	Mangudadatu National High School - Villamonte Annex	14	23
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	LUTAYAN	304606	Lutayan National High School	300	487
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	PALIMBANG	304610	Milbuk National High School	222	361
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	PALIMBANG	304611	Baluan Senior High School	94	153
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	PALIMBANG	304615	Palimbang National High School	276	448
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	PRESIDENT QUIRINO	304594	Kalanawe II National High School	120	195
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	PRESIDENT QUIRINO	304617	President Quirino National High School	350	568

MOOE ALLOCATIONS FOR PUBLIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS						ANNEX 'A'
FY 2017						
(In Thousand Pesos)						
Region	Division	Municipality	School ID	School Name	Estimated Enrolment (2 Cohorts)	Total SHS MOOE (in '000)
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	PRESIDENT QUIRINO	304618	Central Mangilala High School - President Quirino Annex	48	78
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	SEN. NINOY AQUINO	304599	Langgal National High School	92	149
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	SEN. NINOY AQUINO	304601	Gapok National High School - Langgal Annex	58	94
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	SEN. NINOY AQUINO	304602	Senator Ninoy Aquino National High School	190	309
Region XII	Sultan Kudarat	SEN. NINOY AQUINO	316802	Sewod National High School - Langgal Annex	92	149
	<b>Sultan Kudarat Total</b>				<b>10,338</b>	<b>16,788</b>
Region XII	Tacurong City	CITY OF TACURONG	304579	Apolinario S. Bernardo National High School	174	283
Region XII	Tacurong City	CITY OF TACURONG	304620	Rajah Muda NHS	90	146
Region XII	Tacurong City	CITY OF TACURONG	304622	San Emmanuel NHS	330	536
Region XII	Tacurong City	CITY OF TACURONG	304624	Tacurong NHS	848	1,377
Region XII	Tacurong City	CITY OF TACURONG	304627	Virginia F. Griño National High School	294	477
	<b>Tacurong City Total</b>				<b>1,736</b>	<b>2,819</b>
<b>Region XII Total</b>					<b>77,968</b>	<b>126,708</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>					<b>1,464,204</b>	<b>2,395,859</b>


Prepared by:

  
**SELWYN C. BRIONES**  
 Supervising Administrative Officer  
 Officer-In-Charge, Budget Division  
 Finance Service

Recommending Approval:

  
**ARMANDO C. RUIZ**  
 Chief Administrative Officer  
 Officer-In-Charge, Office of the Director IV  
 Finance Service

Approved by:

  
**ANNALYN M. SEVILLA**  
 Undersecretary  
 Finance - BPM